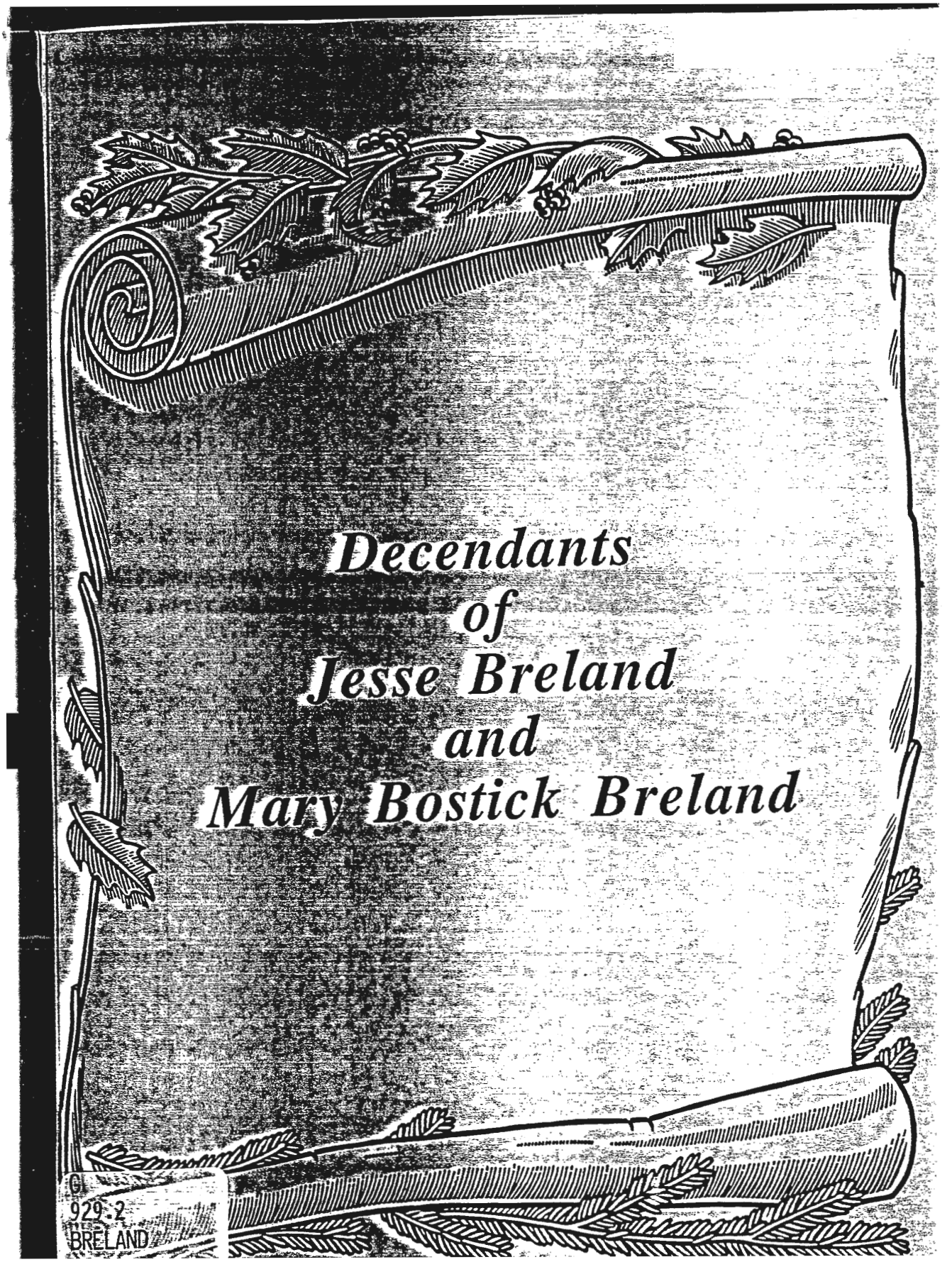
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3



Breland 10

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BRELAND FAMILY HISTORY

Family	Page
Oliver Franklin Breland (January 30, 1825-November 25, 1881)	10
George Washington Breland (June 7, 1848-August 9, 1918)	10
Edward William Breland (July 9, 1850-April 28, 1938)	17
Nathan Obediah Breland (February 1, 1852-November 5, 1896)	24
Alice Jane Breland (February 19, 1854-November 8, 1889)	
Nancy Elizabeth Breland (April 29, 1856-April 19, 1862)	
Huldah Eveline Breland (October 8, 1858-March 30, 1896)	32
Andrew Jackson Breland (January 8, 1861-January 3, 1949)	42
James Franklin Breland (May 8, 1864-May 27, 1890)	
Francis Marion Breland (May 6, 1866-July 6, 1925)	47
Mary Ann Martha Breland (March 17, 1868-July 26, 1896)	54
Robert Edmond Lee Breland (November 25, 1870-September 18, 1939)	56

(Note: Family members listed above who do not have page numbers in the book never married.)

Breland 54

Chapter 2

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY of the BRELAND and ODOM FAMILIES

Section I

Some General History

It is not known just when the Breland and Odom families came to America from the old countries. The Breland family is of Scotch-Irish descent and came to South Carolina back in the 18th century, perhaps about 1700, from Ireland. We pick up the first real direct history of the family in South Carolina from the 1790 census, the first census of the United States. In this census the name is erroneously spelled Breelo and several of that name are found in the Beaufort District report of that state. Among those who were given as heads of families in that census report were Abraham Breelo(the name appears twice), Absolem Breelo, Amos Breelo, Samuel Breelo and William Breelo. There is no doubt that these names should have been spelled Breland for they have the same given names as was known to be the names of the early members of the Breland family.

The Odom family came to South Carolina from England, for the first members of this family were full English descent. They came to that state perhaps about the same time as, or along with, the Brelands. Since we have gotten in touch with the history of these families they have been associated and intermarried to such an extent that we must conclude that they were together even back in the first settlement in this country. The Odoms settled in Orangeburg District in South Carolina. This district lies just north of Beaufort District, and seemingly the Odoms lived just north of the line and the Brelands just south of the line between the two districts and were really one colony. In the 1790 census of the nation we find the following Odom names as heads of families in the Orangeburg District, S. C.: Abraham Odom, Benjamin Odom, Daniel Odom, Isaac Odom, Owen Odom, Richard Odom and Uriah Odom. There were a number of other names given but they were spelled a little differently to the family whose history we are now tracing, but were doubtless members of the same family.

The family of Absolem Breland is the only one of those given that we have been able to trace up to the present. It is known that Absolem and Abraham and Hilory Breland came west and settled with their families in the southwestern part of what is now Mississippi, which event will be more fully discussed later. The others, some of them, remained in South Carolina and others settled in Alabama and perhaps other states. The large number of families by this name now in Mississippi, chiefly in the southern part of the state, descended from the three brothers above mentioned as far as we have been able to ascertain.

Some members of the Odom families came to Mississippi at the same time and settled in the same part of same locality as the Breland families and some others. Among those who came was one William Odom, then a young man of twenty. His mother also came with the company; but the father had died and she had married again one, Mathew Cook, who also came at that time. There were likely other members of the Odom family in this company but we have not been able to find out such names if they did. This William Odom, therefore, is in all probabilities the forebear of all the numerous families by that name in this state of Mississippi. We will see his geneological sketch farther on in this work.

WESTWARD THEY GO

Somewhere about the year 1808 the Breland and Odom families, in connection with a number of others, hearing of the wonderful new country just opening up

Breland 6
5

to settlement to the west of them in the Mississippi Territory, decided to locate in that new and fertile land. Consequently, in the latter part of the Summer or early Fall a company of about sixty, composed of men, women, and children, started on their long journey to that new "and happy hunting" grounds to the then far west. According to tradition handed down and given to the writer by James H. Odom and Mrs. Manerva (Odom) Breland, children of one of the men who was in this company and who gave me practically all the early history of these families, there were in this company Abraham, Absolem, Hillary Breland, three brothers, Mrs. Millie Cook (Odom-Breland), their sister, and Edward, John and Albert Breland, the sons of Absolom Breland. There were likely some of the wives and daughters of these older men along, also; but it has been impossible to locate them. In this company, also, were Matthew Cook, perhaps a family of Johnstons and others whose names we have not learned.

The long journey of nearly 1,000 miles from South Carolina to their final destiny in southwest Mississippi was made on foot and on horses. The men and larger boys walked, and the women and children rode horseback. The household goods, what little was brought, was packed on horses and thus conveyed. Their route lay through the forests of Alabama and Mississippi which were practically uninhabited except by the many tribes of Indians which occupied that territory at that time---the Creeks and others in Alabama and the Choctaws in Mississippi. They passed through Georgia, also; but this state was settled by white people to some extent at this date. Only a small bit of food could be carried with them; so the members of the company depended largely on the trusty rifles of the men for their supply of meat; and bread could be secured from the Indians. The forests were full of bear, deer, turkey, squirrel and other kinds of wild game so that it was an easy matter to secure all the meat needed.

According to what has been handed down to us, it took nearly sixty days to make the journey from their homes in South Carolina to what is now Pike County, Mississippi. Many interesting incidents occurred on the way. They would camp at night, and occasionally a day was taken off to rest up and wash their apparel. Also, they did not travel on Sunday. One incident of interest that was related and which is vouched for as being true was that of a visit to one of the old chiefs of the Choctaw nation. It was necessary, in order to reach their destination, to pass through the Choctaw territory. A pass was necessary to pass through; so, when the company reached the border line of the Choctaw nation, some three or four of the young men were sent on ahead to notify the old chief that the company was on the way and to have all arrangements made for the pass. The old chief received the messengers very cordially and made great preparations to entertain the travelers when they arrived, which they did in a day or so. The old chieftain had killed a number of beeves and had a great feast ready. The members of the party were tired and hungry when they arrived; and, as a consequence, they ate most too freely of the refreshments and so became violently ill. Their host was a medicine man as well as chief of his tribe; so, he prepared a remedy that cured them in short order and all were soon well, except that one or two babies died. The remedy that the chief prepared was a tea made of dried beef.

They rested here with the chief and his people for a few days before resuming their journey to the land of promise. When they were ready to start on their journey, another interesting incident occurred. The old chief had married a French woman and there were a number of half-breed daughters in their home. He was very anxious that his daughters should marry white men; so, he made an offer of a half-bushel of silver dollars, which was a large sum of money in that day, to any young man of the party who would marry one of his daughters. None seemed willing to accept the generous offer of the old chief, so they went on their journey leaving the money and the pretty Choctaw maidens with their parents. (Note: I have heard both my mother, Mrs. Manerva Odom Breland, and my uncle, James H. Odom, children of William Odom, who was one of the young men in the company to whom this offer was made, tell this incident more than once. R. L. B.)

Breland 6 1

From the kindly home of this kindly old Choctaw Chieftain, who perhaps lived at or near Mashulaville, Mississippi, this company of people turned their faces to the southwest through the forests of central and south Mississippi. This territory was unoccupied at this time except by the great Choctaw people who lived in towns and villages that dotted the hillsides and the valleys of this beautiful country. They were kindly treated by the Indians, for the Choctaws were ever the friends of the white men. The pass given by the old chief insured them a safe passage through the country. At that time this section was one vast forest of oak, pine, gum, hickory and other trees filled with all kinds of wild game and was indeed the "happy hunting ground" of these noble red men. The hills and valleys were covered with fine grasses, and the creek bottoms were covered with reed and cane. It was an excellent range for all kinds of stock. It was a quarter of a century after this company made their way through these forests before this territory was opened up for settlement by the whites. The Choctaws protected and preserved the game, for that was their living; but, when the white people came, they wasted and destroyed it and soon all was gone. Like these noble Choctaws, the game is all gone and now remains as only a memory of the good days long past.

When this company landed in Pike County, it found some white settlers there already. It was late in the Fall of the year; so preparations must be made for the approaching winter. Fortunately the winters here are very mild. They had their horses and some bed clothing and other clothing, but no furniture; so, there were houses to build, furniture to make and fields to clear on which to make bread. Since the weather was mild and the range for the horses, cattle and hogs was fine, it was no hard task to make a living in that section at that time. The range supplied food for the cattle; the game supplied meat for the table so that a little corn for bread was all that was needed to be produced, except such articles of food as was grown in the gardens. Soon they were comfortable and happy in their new homes.

MOVING ON

For some ten or fifteen years these people remained in Pike County (Census of 1816); but, the call of the wild was too much for them and they decided to move to a more newly settled country to the north of them. Consequently, the majority of this company left Pike County and located in Copiah County, Mississippi. It seems that the families that left South Carolina together held together pretty well during the years of wandering over the state hunting new pastures. They remained in Copiah County for only a few years and went on up into Hinds County where they resided for a short while. We find this colony here near the town of Jackson in 1828. The following bill for corn gives us a record of their being here:

> "Jackson, 7th Jany, 1828. Mr. Bennett will please let Mr. Odom have twenty bushels of corn out of the camp&c, and oblige, Yours &c, James Phillips, Jr. P.S. Mr. Odom has paid me for the corn."

On the reverse side of this note the following was written later:

> "You are too hansom I see, you are too hansom for me, whenever this you see, though far distant we may be, then still remember me. O. F. Breland."

(Note: This paper is now in my possession, given to me by my uncle, James H. Odom, in 1923. R. L. B.)

Soon after this the company located in Madison County where they remained until about 1838, when they moved over into Newton County, then newly settled, locating on Chunky River some four miles south of where Union, Mississippi now stands in the neighborhood of Mt. Zion Methodist Church. By this time

Breland 8
7

many of the original members of the company had died and their graves dot the hillsides in many parts of the state. Of course, many new ones had been added to them. In 1845 those remaining, the majority of them, left Newton County and located in Hancock, now Pearl River, County, Mississippi, a few miles from Poplarville. In this company were William Odom and his family and Oliver Breland, the forebears of the families whose genealogies we are tracing specially. This is the general history of these two families; so, now we will take up the history of each separately.

Breland 17

ancestry library edition

Discover Your Family Story

Gauntt

Entries: 20071 **Updated:** 2007-10-06 05:27:06 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Ronald E Gauntt regauntt@comcast.net

Index | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Jesse BRELAND
B: 27 Jun 1799
P: Boggy Gut, Beaufort, SC, USA
D: 21 Jul 1874
P: , Harrison, MS, USA

2 Absalom BRELAND
B: 1760
P: , Pitt, NC, USA
M:
P:
D: BET 1831 AND 1839
P: , Beaufort, SC, USA

3 UNKNOWN
B: ABT 1764
P: , Pitt, NC, USA
D:
P:

4 Abraham BRELAND
B: 1730
P: (, Pitt, NC, USA)
M: BET 1756 AND 1757
P: , Pitt, NC, USA
D: BET 1801 AND 1809
P: St. Peters Parish, Beaufort, SC, USA

5 JEMIMAH
B: ABT 1740
P: (, Pitt, NC, USA)
D: BET 1812 AND 1816
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

Breland 4

Chapter Three

COMING TO MISSISSIPPI

From the preceding chapter we are informed that the Breland family came from South Carolina to Mississippi about the year 1809. We are also informed that to South Carolina they came from Ireland, perhaps about 1700. They came to Ireland from Scotland, perhaps about 1609 when King James I was settling that island with Protestants. This was 200 years before the families came to the state of Mississippi.

In the early Fall of 1809, as best can be determined, a company of about sixty men, women and children set out from Beaufort and South Orangeburg, South Carolina, in search of a home in the then newly settled country to the west of them, then in the Mississippi Territory. Perhaps others of these hardy English and Scotch-Irish had already preceded them and had written back of the splendid opportunities to be found there. The country in South Mississippi had been opened up for settlement for only a short time; so, it was almost another Eden. The range for cattle was of the best; game of all kinds was abundant; the winters were short and mild; so many emigrants were being attracted to this new territory.

We are not apprised as to who all composed this group bound for the west; but among them were Absolom, Abraham and Hilory Breland, three brothers, Edward, Albert and John Breland, sons of Absolom Breland, Mathew and Millie Cook, husband and wife, the lady being a sister of the older Breland above mentioned, William Odom, a son of Millie Cook by a former marriage, perhaps a family of Johnstons and others. After sad farewells as they parted from those who did not accompany these to the new home, for many Brelands remained in South Carolina and their descendants are there today, the long journey was begun.

From South Carolina to Pike County, Mississippi, over the route these people traveled, was perhaps at least 800 miles. The route was entirely through Georgia, through all of Alabama and practically through the state of Mississippi. Except in Georgia, the territory traveled through was uninhabited except by Indian tribes. In the western part of Georgia were the Cherokee Indians, in Alabama were found the Moskogees and Creeks and in Mississippi the Choctaws. It was a long and perilous journey, but the call of the better country gave them courage to brave them all in order to have the new home in the then far west.

There were no roads through this wilderness in that day, only Indian trails. There were no trains or stage coaches covering this journey. Their only mode of conveyance was the faithful horse. Accordingly, their meager supply of household goods and clothing was packed on horses. The women and children rode horseback and the men and larger boys walked. It is said by those who heard some of the members of the group talk, that it took more than two months to make the trip. Only a small amount of food could be carried with them, so the men killed game in the forests along the way for meat, and corn was secured from the Indians along the route.

Some twenty to thirty miles were made per day. At night some spring was selected and the company camped out. Some members of the family would take turns keeping sentinel while the others slept. They seemed to observe the Sabbath. Awhile before night on Saturday they would strike camp. The women would wash their clothing and hang them out to dry. They rested on Sunday and gave the wash time to get dry. Whether there were any preachers in the crowd we are not informed; but we do know that many preachers are found among the descendants of those pioneer settlers who braved the dangers of the journey and settled in the state of Mississippi a century and a quarter ago.

Descendants of William Riley Landrum Sr

Breland 12

1 William Riley Landrum Sr 1808 - 1870
.. +Elizabeth Dearman 1812 - 1843
..... 2 William Riley Landrum Jr 1853 - 1926
..... +Mary Jane Anderson 1858 - 2890
..... 3 Nancy Maldora Landrum 1873 -
..... 3 William Elisha Landrum 1875 - 1974
..... 3 Dice Drucilla Landrum 1879 - 1922
..... +Hezekiah K Walters 1873 - 1929
..... 3 Sarah Ellen Landrum 1882 - 1925
..... +John Robert Walters 1876 - 1959
..... 3 Lenora Landrum 1884 -
..... 3 Christiana Landrum 1887 -
..... 3 Roberta Bertie Landrum 1888 - 1932
..... +Henry Right Walters 1880 - 1963
..... 3 Delitha Landrum 1890 -
..... *2nd Wife of William Riley Landrum Jr:
..... +Rachel Bounds 1863 - 1926
..... 3 Otis Clyde " Coffee" Landrum 1893 - 1918
..... 3 Elijah Landrum 1895 - 1953
..... +Winnie David 1906 - 1998
..... 3 John Zachrias Landrum 1898 - 1972
..... +Irene McCardle 1901 - 1968
..... 3 Alpheus Alfred Landrum 1900 - 1978
..... +Willie Madeline Lee 1904 - 1956
..... 4 William Roldophus Landrum
..... 4 Johnny Alfred Landrum
..... 4 Horace Allen Landrum 1924 - 1964
..... +Corrine Bazor 1916 - 1990
..... 4 Martin Luther Landrum 1926 - 1971
..... 4 Bonnie Jean Landrun 1928 - 1936
..... 4 Berta LouVerna Landrum 1933 - 1979
..... +unkown Powell
..... 4 Betty Martina Landrum 1934 -
..... 4 Gloria Marlene Landrum 1936 - 1977
..... +Joe Sam Kirkland 1929 - 1992
..... 5 Living Kirkland
..... +Debbie Osborne 1959 -
..... 5 Little Gloria Kirkland 1955 - 1955
..... 5 Christine "Cricket" Kirkland 1961 -
..... +Allen Brandt 1957 -
..... 6 Trina Michelle Brandt 1976 -
..... +Anthony Tony Rivera Gonyales 1971 -
..... 7 Erica Michelle Rivera Gonyales 1991 -
..... 7 Destina Alexxus Rivera Gonyales 1995 -
..... 7 Hope Mercedes Rivera Gonyales 1997 -
..... 6 Marty Allen Jr. Brandt 1978 - 1982
..... *2nd Husband of Christine "Cricket" Kirkland:
..... +Kenneth Lee Ryals 1963 -
..... 6 Travis Lee Ryals 1989 -
..... 5 Gloria Kay Kirkland 1969 -
..... +Abdul Khaliq 1968 -
..... 6 Gloria Aisha Khaliq 1992 -
..... 6 Adnan Abdul Khaliq 1998 -
..... 6 Yasir Abdul Khaliq 1998 -
..... 5 Jerry Dean Kirkland 1981 - 2000
..... +Kim. Theresa Ramagoose
..... 6 Jesse Dean Kirkland Jr 1981 -
..... 6 Eric James Kirkland 1989 -
..... 4 Eatlel Aldine Landrum 1938 - 2007
..... +unkown Richard
..... 5 Sharon Richard
..... 5 Kaye Richard
..... 5 Cindy Richard 1964 - 1995
..... 4 Alice Landrum 1940 - 1940
..... 4 Selma Louise Landrum 1942 -
..... 4 Prisilla Henry Landrum 1945 - October
..... 3 Leland Landrum 1904 - 1956
..... +Neva Mae Brown 1917 - 1938

Family Group Sheet

Breland 16

Father FULL NAME: Abraham Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	1730	Pitt Beaufort Co. NC.
Marriage	1756 - 57	Pitt. NC
Death	1801 - 09	St. Peters Parrish, Beaufort SC.
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Born Died

His Mother: Born Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Jemimah Braler / Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	1740	Prit NC.
Death	1812 - 16	

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Absolom Breland	b	1845	Miss	Louisa Elizabeth, Virginia Breland
	m	1864		
	d	1899		
2	b			
	m			
	d			
3	b			
	m			
	d			
4	b			
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m			
	d			

Breland 18

Father FULL NAME: Absolom Lemuel Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	1845	Miss
Marriage	1864	
Death	1899	Miss
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Abaham Breland Born Died

His Mother: Jemimal Born Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Louisa Elizabeth Virginia Berry

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	1847	Miss.
Death	1896	Miss.

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Charles Berry Born 1824 Died 1853

Her Mother: Eliza Martin Born 1826 Died 1916

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Henry H. Breland	b	16 Jul 1860		Lacey L. Bond
	m			
	d	31 Oct 1899		
2 Catherine Breland	b	1 Feb 1867		Peter D. Hatten
	m			
	d	9 Jan. 1951		
3 Matilda Titlety Breland	b	Feb 1868		Loyd Lott
	m			
	d			
4 Roland F. Breland	b	1869		Mollie E. Willborn
	m			
	d			
5 Rachel Breland	b	1872		Albert Seabern Breland
	m			
	d			
6 Deaiah Breland	b	1877		George Larlett
	m			
	d			
7 Abbie Gill Breland	b	1879		
	m			
	d			
8 Martin Breland	b	1880		Georgina Cooper
	m			
	d	1952		

Family Group Sheet — Absolom Lemuel Breland Children Cont

Father FULL NAME: Breland 19

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Marriage		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Born Died

His Mother: Born Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME:

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Walter Breland	b	1882		Molley Ezell
	m			
	d			
2 Jackson Breland	b	1885		Avelin Parker
	m			
	d	1971		
3 Charlie Lemiel Breland	b	1891		Amette Emeline Summerall
	m			
	d			
4	b			
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m.			
	d			

Breland 20

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Ancestry Community | Charts and Forms

bolender/beard families

Entries: 18277 **Updated:** 2006-06-04 02:33:08 UTC (Sun)
Contact: mary beard cgbolender@cs.com

Work in Progress

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

1 Absolom Lemuel BRELAND b: 1845 d: 1899
+ Louisa Elizabeth Virginia BERRY b: 1847 d: ABT 1896
2 Henry H. BRELAND b: 16 JUL 1866 d: 31 OCT 1899
+ Lacey L. BOND
2 Catherine BRELAND b: 1 FEB 1867 d: 9 JAN 1951
+ Peter D. HATTEN b: 1866
2 Matilda Titlety BRELAND b: FEB 1868
+ Lloyd LOTT b: JUN 1866
3 Coley LOTT
3 Ada LOTT
3 Margie LOTT
2 Roland F. BRELAND b: ABT 1869
+ Mollie E. WILLBORN
2 Rachell BRELAND b: 1872
2 Albert Seabern BRELAND b: ABT 1873 d: 1889
2 Geanette Florence BRELAND b: 25 MAR 1873 d: 13 JAN 1964
+ Thomas Randall HENLEY b: 16 DEC 1882
3 Louise HENLEY b: 3 MAR 1903 d: 16 JUL 1980
+ George Stanley GAUTREAUX
3 Lela Mae HENLEY b: 16 FEB 1905 d: 13 MAY 1975
+ Walter Diedrich WULF
2 Dealah BRELAND b: ABT 1877
+ George GARLETT
2 Gilbert BRELAND b: ABT 1879 d: ABT 1900
+ Florence EASTLAND
2 Abbie Gill BRELAND b: ABT 1879
2 Martin BRELAND b: 1880 d: 1952
+ Georgianna COOPER
2 Walter BRELAND b: ABT 1882
+ Molley EZELL
2 Jackson BRELAND b: ABT 1885 d: 1971
+ Avelin PARKER
2 Charlie Lemuel BRELAND b: ABT 1891 d: UNKNOWN
+ Amette Emeline SUMMERALL

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT
Distributed By ProQuest
POWERED BY ancestry.com

Family Group Sheet

Father FULL NAME: Jesse Breland Sr. Breland 21

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	29 June 1799	SC.
Marriage	21 July 1874	Harrison Co. Miss.
Death	1874	
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Absalom Breland Born Died

His Mother: Louisa Elizabeth V. Berry Born Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Mary Bostic

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	27 Nov 1805	
Death	31 Jan. 1874	Harrison Co. MS.
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Rebecca Breland	b	1825	SC.	John Harrell
	m			
	d			
2 Sarah Ann Breland	b	23 Jan 1826		John Fairley (Squire)
	m	1843		
	d	18 Mar. 1916	MS.	
3 Hannah Breland	b			Samuel (Daniel) Walker
	m		2nd wife	
	d			
4 Martin H. Breland Sr.	b	22 Mar. 1828		Caroline Breland
	m			
	d	24 Jan 1917	?	
5 Jesse Breland Sr. Jim	b	12 Apr. 1829		Martha Ann Largent
	m			
	d	18 Mar. 1916		
6 Bostick (Dick) Breland	b			Louise Elizabeth Breland
	m	3 Jan. 1855		
	d	11 Apr. 1925		
7 Absolom (Abe) Breland	b			Lavina Breland
	m	28 Nov 1853		
	d			
8 Manor Breland	b			Sylvania Parker
	m			
	d			

Family Group Sheet — Breland 22

Father FULL NAME: Jesse Breland Sr. Children Cont'd

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Marriage		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Born Died

His Mother: Born Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME:

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Mary Breland	b	1832	died 1 yr. after marriage	John Perkins
	m			
	d			
2 Delilah (Dee) Breland	b			John Cooper
	m	30 Sep. 1870		
	d			
3 Elisha Breland	b	12 Dec. 1846		Eliza Lott
	m			
	d			
4 Joseph Breland	b			Never married
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m			
	d			

Family Group Sheet — Breland 23

Father FULL NAME: Martin Luther Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	1880	Stone Co. Miss.
Marriage	1900	
Death		
Burial	1952	

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s): 1899

His Father: Absolom Lemuel Breland Born 1845 Died ~~1895~~

His Mother: Louisa Elizabeth Virgina Berry Born 1847 Died 1896

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Georgina Cooper

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: John Cooper Born Died

Her Mother: Delily Breland Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Mittie Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
2 Marnie Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
3 Minnie Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
4 Milton Breland	b			
	m	16 Mar. 1929	Stone Co. Miss.	Lillie M. Coleman
	d			
5 Myrtle Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
6 Sarah Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
7 Luther Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m			
	d			

ancestry library
Discover Your Family Story

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Martin W Breland** **[Martin M Breland]**
Age in 1910:	30
Estimated birth year:	abt 1880
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Mother's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Spouse's name:	Georgian
Home in 1910:	Beat 4, Harrison, Mississippi
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Martin W Breland	30
Georgian Breland	32
Mittie V Breland	8
Marnie J Breland	6
Minnie D Breland	4
Melton B Breland	2
Baby Breland	0/12

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Beat 4, Harrison, Mississippi*; Roll: *T624_741*; Page: *7B*; Enumeration District: *48*; Image: *482*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Breland 25

ancestry library edition

Discover Your Family Story

Home | Advanced Search | Ancestry Community | Charts and Forms

bolender/beard families

Entries: 18277 **Updated:** 2006-06-04 02:33:08 UTC (Sun)

Contact: mary beard egbolenter@rs.com

Work in Progress

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

- *ID:* I11476
- *Name:* Martin BRELAND
- *Sex:* M
- *ALIA:* /marte/
- *Birth:* 1880
- *Death:* 1952

Father: Absolom Lemuel BRELAND b: 1845 in Mississippi
Mother: Louisa Elizabeth Virginia BERRY b: 1847 in Mississippi

Marriage 1 Georgianna COOPER

- *Married:* 1900

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Braund 26

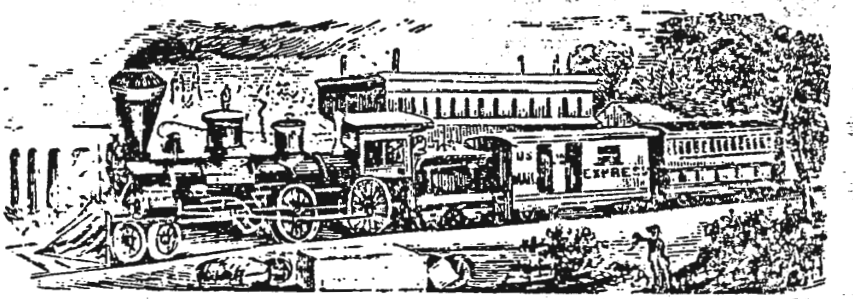
* 35. Breland, Martin	head	O	M	W	39	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	farmer
Georgina	wife		F	W	43	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	
Mittie	dau		F	W	18	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Marnie	dau		F	W	16	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Minnie	dau		F	W	14	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Milton	son		M	W	12	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Myrtle	dau		F	W	10	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Sarah	dau		F	W	8	S		MS	MS	MS	attending school
Luther	son		M	W	4	S		MS	MS	MS	
36. Breland, Randal	head	O	M	W	54	M		MS	MS	MS	farmer
Anna	wife		F	W	45	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	
Viola	dau		F	W	19	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	
Liman	son		M	W	14	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Elmer	son		M	W	10	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
37. McMurphy, Charlie	head	R	M	W	40	M	yes	GA	GA	GA	farmer
Gertrude	wife		F	W	36	M	yes	GA	GA	GA	
Mary	dau		F	W	15	S	yes	GA	GA	GA	attending school
James Will	son		M	W	13	S	yes	GA	GA	GA	attending school
George	son		M	W	11	S	yes	GA	GA	GA	attending school
Nolan	son		M	W	9	S		GA	GA	GA	attending school
Mason	son		M	W	8	S		GA	GA	GA	attending school
Colan	son		M	W	5	S		MS	GA	GA	
Nathilie	dau		F	W	3	S		MS	MS	MS	
Leroy	son		M	W	2	S		MS	MS	MS	
38. Parker, William M.	head	R	M	W	45	M		MS	MS	MS	farmer
Sarah Jane	wife		F	W	39	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	
Oye	son		M	W	12	S	yes	MS	MS	MS	attending school
Ora	dau		F	W	9	S		MS	MS	MS	attending school
Zora	dau		F	W	8	S		MS	MS	MS	attending school
39. Broadus, Mathew H.	head	O	M	W	65	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	minister
Manda	wife		F	W	64	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	
40. Smith, J. Robert	head	O	M	W	64	M	yes	AL	US	US	farmer
Emma	wife		F	W	38	M	yes	MS	MS	MS	
Reeves?, Lola			M	W	22	S		MS	MS	MS	farm laborer
41. Bell, Bonny	head	O	M	W	25	M	yes	MS	US	US	farm laborer
Fraunia	wife		F	W	20	M	yes	MS	AL	MS	
Jewel	dau		F	W	3	S		MS	MS	MS	
Edith	dau		F	W	1	S		MS	MS	MS	
42. Shirley, John F.	head	O	M	W	62	M	yes	AR	AR	AR	farmer
Sarah E.	wife		F	W	62	M	yes	TN	US	TN	
William	son		M	W	33	S		AR	AR	TN	
Wright, Maggie	dau		F	W	24	M	yes	TX	AR	TN	
Haskell S.	g-son		M	W	5	S		AR	MO	TX	
Orvel Everet	g-son		M	W	2	S		MS	MO	TX	

* If a reader questions an entry, please refer directly to the film.

Breland 27

Stone County, MS

W.P.A. Manuscript & 1920 Census



By,
Jean Strickland & Patricia Edwards

2001

Breland 28

ancestry library
Discover Your Family Story

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Martie Breland [Martine Breland]**
Home in 1920:	Beat 1, Stone, Mississippi
Age:	39 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1881
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Georgina
Father's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Mother's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	460
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Martie Breland	39
Georgina Breland	43
Middie Breland	18
Marnie Breland	16
Mannie Breland	14
Metta Breland	12
Myrtle Breland	10
Sarah Breland	8
Luther Breland	4

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Beat 1, Stone, Mississippi*; Roll: *T625_893*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *140*; Image: *460*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 810-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Family Group Sheet — Breland 29

Father FULL NAME: Milton Boyd Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Marriage	16 Mar. 1929	Perkington Stone Co. Miss.
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Martin Breland Born Died

His Mother: Georgina Cooper Born Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Lillie Mae Coleman

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		Harrison Co. Miss.
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Smith Coleman Born 1881 Died

Her Mother: Mary Shavers Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1 Sarah Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
2 Luther Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
3 Clinton Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
4 Hilton Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
5 Lillie M. Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
6 Lonnie Breland	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m.			
	d			

Family Group Sheet

Breland 30

Father FULL NAME: Horace D. Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	Mar. 1937	Perkingston, Stone Co., Miss.
Marriage		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Milton Boyd Breland — Born — Died

His Mother: Lillie Mae Coleman — Born — Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Hilda Faye Landrum

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	9 Apr. 1945	Forest Co. Brooklyn, Miss
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Marvin D. Landrum — Born — Died

Her Mother: Thelma Soley — Born — Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1	b			
	m			
	d			
2	b			
	m			
	d			
3	b			
	m			
	d			
4	b			
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m.			
	d			

Family Group Sheet

Breland 31

Father FULL NAME: Lonnie Breland

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Marriage		
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: Horace D. Breland Born Mar. 1937 Died

His Mother: Hilda Faye Landrum Born 9 Apr. 1945 Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME:

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth		
Death		
[illegible]		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: Born Died

Her Mother: Born Died

Children (given names)		DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1	b			
	m			
	d			
2	b			
	m			
	d			
3	b			
	m			
	d			
4	b			
	m			
	d			
5	b			
	m			
	d			
6	b			
	m			
	d			
7	b			
	m			
	d			
8	b			
	m			
	d			

Breland
Breland 36
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

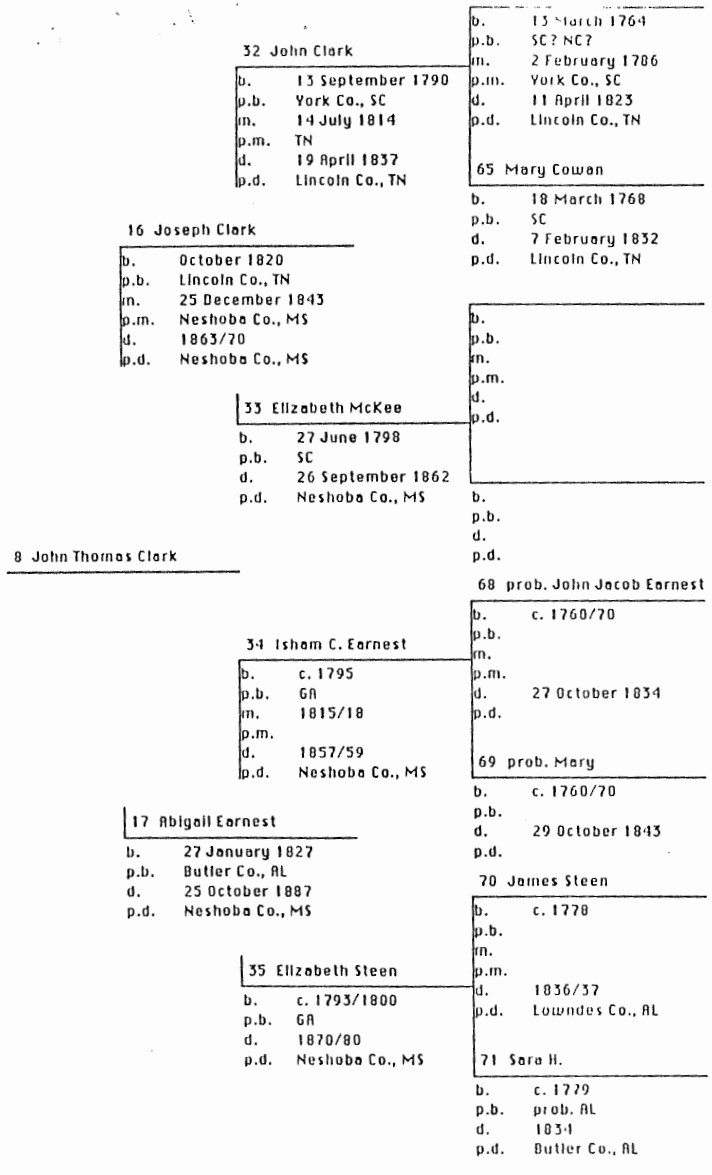
SOUTHERN BORN AND SOUTHERN BRED

PEDIGREE CHARTS
OF THE
Abington, Anderson, Altman/Aultman, Bassett, Beatty, Bellote, Blount, Broazeale, Breland/Breler, Bryant, Carruth, Clark, Cocke, Earnest, Floyd, Franklin, Gulley/Gully, Harris, Hart, Hinnant, Hodges, Hooks, Houston, Johnson, Kirkland, Kittrell, Odom, Osborne, Ousley/Owsley, Perry, Sanders/Saunders, Savell, Slocumb, Steen, Tully, Waller, West, Willis/Willix, Wilson
ANCESTORS OF SUSAN CLARK SLAYMAKER
January 1, 1991 edition

Note concerning evidence:
Those ancestors have been indicated who are in a line which either the author or her mother has documented for The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, or for the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century. This indication has been given to make it simpler for interested persons to obtain copies of the original documents which were submitted in proving the descent.

Please send additions and corrections to:
Dr. Susan Clark Slaymaker (Mrs. Richard K.)
11463 Mother Lode Circle
Gold River, CA 95670
916-638-7602

Breland 34



Evidence and data list for ancestors #16/17

- Death Certificate of John Thomas Clark
- Black Jack Baptist Church Cemetery Record (Neshoba County Cemetery Records, Book 3, p. 9
- Ebenezer Samuel Clark Bible Record
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Joseph Clark, William Steen

-1845, Neshoba County, Mississippi (state census, Joseph Clark, 2m, 1f)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1858, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land grant)
-1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land grant)
-1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land grant)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 149, #955/987, Joseph Clark, 39, Tennessee, Abigail, 35, Alabama, John T., 15, Mississippi, Wm. P., 13, Mississippi, Theodore W., 9, Mississippi, Josephine A. A., 7, Mississippi, Nancy E., 6, Mississippi, Mary A. N., 1, Mississippi)
-c. 1865 (Private, Neshoba County Rifles, Civil War)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 347, #880/880, Abigail, 43, Alabama, Andrew J., 12, Mississippi, Sarah A., 8, Mississippi, Joseph A., 4, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #32/33

- Ebenezer Samuel Clark Bible Record
- James Clark Bible Record (Lincoln County, Tennessee Bible Records, p. 61)
- Estate Record of John Clark (Lincoln County, Tennessee, Chancery Court Records, 11 August 1838)
- Will of Elizabeth McKee Clark
- Black Jack Baptist Church Cemetery Record (Neshoba County Cemetery Records, Book 3, p. 9)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Joseph Clark

-1820, Lincoln County, Tennessee (census, p. 6, John Clark, 1m<10, 1m 26/45, 3f<10, 2f 10/16, 1f 26/45)
-1830, Lincoln County, Tennessee (census, p. 183, John Clark, 2m<5, 2m 5/10, 2m 10/15, 1m 30/40, 1f 10/15, 1f 30/40)
-?, Lincoln County, Tennessee (owned land on headwaters of Coldwater Creek)
-1840, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 135, Elizabeth Clarke, 1m<5, 1m 10/15, 1m 20/30, 1f<5, 2?f 5/10, 1f 10/15, 1f 30/40)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 114, #13/14, Elizabeth Clark, 52, South Carolina, E. S., 15, Tennessee, John H., 25, Tennessee)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 132, #963/996, Elizabeth Clark, 62, South Carolina, E. S., 24, Tennessee)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #34/35

- Estate record of Isham C. Earnest (Probate Court Records, pp. 64-66, 129-130, 162-163, 178, 467-468)
- Earnest Family Cemetery Record (Neshoba County Cemetery Records, p. 365)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Steen

-1813, Jones County, Georgia (tax list, p. 1, Isham C.)
-1814, Jones County, Georgia (tax list, p. 66)

(continued on reverse side)

Breland 40

-1815, Jones County, Georgia (sold land formerly in Baldwin, with wife Patsey)
-1817, Alabama Territory (land grant, Isom)
-1821, Butler County, Alabama (bought land)
-1825, Butler County, Alabama (land transaction)
-1830, Butler County, Alabama (census, p. 283, Isom Earnest, 1m 5/10, 1m 30/40, 2f<5, 2f 5/10, 1f 15/20, 1f 20/30, 1f 60/70, 1s)
-1840, Kemper County, Mississippi (census, p. 13, Isham Earnest, 1m 5/10, 1m 15/20, 1m 40/50, 1f<5, 1f 5/10, 2f 10/15, 1f 30/40, 4s)
-1842, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list, Elizabeth)
-1844, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list, Elizabeth)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 130, #248/260, Isham Earnest, 55, Georgia, insane, in household of son-in-law? William Welch)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 115, #17/18, Elizabeth Earnest, 55, Georgia, John, 16, Alabama, Nancy, 13, Mississippi, G. Fillpot, 15, Mississippi)
-1852, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list, Elizabeth)
-1855, Neshoba County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 602, #478/488, Elizabeth, 60, Georgia)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 69, #507/507, Elizabeth Urnest, 77, Georgia, Lucinda Dunn, 16, Mississippi, George W. R., 14, Mississippi, Thomas C., 11, Mississippi, Mary E., 8, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #64/65

- James Clark Bible Record (Lincoln County, Tennessee, Bible Records, p. 61)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Joseph Clark
-1788, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Clark's Fork of Bullock's Creek)
-1800, York County, South Carolina (census, p. 964, James Clark, 2m<10, 1m 26/45, 3f<10, 2f 10/16, ?f 16/26, ?f 26/45)
-1802, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Clark's Fork of Bullock's Creek)
-1810, York County, South Carolina (census, p. 258, James Clark, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 3f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45)
-1816, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Clark's Fork of Bullock's Creek)
-1817, Lincoln County, Tennessee (moved to)
-1820, Lincoln County, Tennessee (census, p. 18, James Clark, 1m<10, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f 10/16, 4f 16/26, 1f>45)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #68/69

- John Robert Earnest Bible Record
-?1783/86, SC (Revolutionary War Claim)
-1785, Washington County, Georgia (land grant for Revolutionary War Service)
-1787, Washington County, Georgia (land grant)
-1793, Washington County, Georgia (District 5, 2nd Batallion, 2nd Regiment, Militia muster roll)
-1795, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 6)
-1798, Hancock County, Georgia (jury list)
-1799, Hancock County, Georgia (bought land on Buffalo Creek)
-1804, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 60)
-1805, Hancock County, Georgia (bought land on Buffalo Creek)
-1806, Hancock County, Georgia (bought land on Buffalo Creek)
-1806, Hancock County, Georgia (land lottery)
-1808, Jones County, Georgia (jury list)
-1808, Jones County, Georgia (sold land near town of Albany)
-1810, Jones County, Georgia (sold land in town of Clinton)
-1811, Jones County, Georgia (sold land adjoining town of Clinton)
-1811, Jones County, Georgia (sold land formerly in Baldwin County)
-1811, Jones County, Georgia (sold land, witnessed by Asa Earnest)
-1811, Jones County, Georgia (tax list, p. 14)
-1811, Jones County, Georgia (jury list)
-1812, Jones County, Georgia (sold land)
-1814, Jones County, Georgia (tax list)
-1816, Jones County, Georgia (tax list, p. 32)
-1816, Jones County, Georgia (jury)
-1816, Jones County, Georgia (sold land on Madison Street in town of Clinton, mentions spring)
-1816, Jones County, Georgia (sold land on Pulaski Street in town of Clinton)
-1817, Jones County, Georgia (sold land formerly in Baldwin County, witnessed by J. W. Earnest)
-1817, Alabama Territory (bought land)
-1825, Butler County, Alabama (bought land)
-1830, Lowndes County, Alabama (census, p. 289, Jacob Earnest, 1m 20/30, 1m 60/70, 1f 15/20, 1f 60/70)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #70/71

- Will of James Steen (Will Book B, p. 54; Zae Hargett Gandrud, Alabama Records, vol. 240, p. 18)
- Estate record of Isham Earnest (Probate Court Records, pp. 64-66, 129-130, 162-163, 178, 467-468)
- Estate record of Julius C. Earnest (Neshoba County, Mississippi Probate Court Records, pp. 19-20)
- Mount Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery Records (Marilyn Davis Hahn, Butler County in the Nineteenth Century, p. 73)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #595283, Corley Steen Gibson, ancestor William Steen
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Steen
-?1805, Clarke County, Georgia (land lottery)
-?1806, Jackson County, Georgia (Justice of the Peace)
-?1816, Madison County, Alabama (state census, James Stean)
-?1818, Monroe County, Alabama (state census, James Stean)

Breland 37

1 Susan Clark
b. 23 November 1943
p.b. Hinds Co., MS
m. 14 August 1971
p.m. Hinds Co., MS
d. living in 1990
p.d.

spouse of 1:
Richard Keith Slaymaker
b. 15 August 1941
p.b. Clinton Co., IA

2 Woodrow Wilson Clark
b. 3 January 1917
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
m. 7 June 1942
p.m. Neshoba Co., MS
d. living in 1990
p.d.

3 Annie Ruth Wilson
b. 10 November 1919
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 21 February 1986
p.d. Hinds Co., MS

4 John Arthur Hendrix Clark
b. 23 August 1885
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
m. 5 November 1908
p.m. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 9 January 1975
p.d. Hinds Co., MS

5 Ina Elnora Breland
b. 27 November 1890
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 12 September 1972
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

6 William Ruby Wilson
b. 4 October 1893
p.b. Yazoo Co., MS
m. 10 January 1915
p.m. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 19 September 1964
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

7 Jennie Eddie Houston
b. 11 November 1894
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 29 September 1982
p.d. Hinds Co., MS

8 John Thomas Clark
b. 19 April 1844
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
m. 1867
p.m. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 21 May 1926
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

9 Lucy Jane Savell
b. 11 September 1851
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 25 July 1917
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

10 Francis Marion Breland
b. 6 May 1866
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
m. 2 March 1890
p.m. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 6 July 1925
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

11 Penelope Perry Kirkland
b. 26 October 1871
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 2 March 1893
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

12 Samuel Anderson Wilson
b. 17 September 1868
p.b. Yazoo Co., MS
m. 22 May 1890
p.m. Yazoo Co., MS
d. 14 December 1902
p.d. El Paso Co., TX

13 Martha Henrietta Waller
b. 16 April 1872
p.b. Yazoo Co., MS
d. 28 March 1950
p.d. Newton Co., MS

14 James Green Houston
b. 7 January 1865
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
m. 22 December 1887
p.m. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 7 January 1944
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

15 Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Gully
b. 24 March 1872
p.b. Neshoba Co., MS
d. 17 May 1954
p.d. Neshoba Co., MS

Evidence and data list for ancestor #1

- Birth Certificate of Richard Keith Slaymaker
- Birth Certificate of Susan Clark
- Marriage Record of Richard Keith Slaymaker and Susan Clark
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks, Thomas Owsley, Anthony Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler, Robert Carruth, Joseph Clark, Thomas B. Franklin, William Gulley, Philemon Hodges, Thomas Hooks, Henry Houston, William Kirkland, Samuel Kittrell, William Osborne, James Perry, Ezekiel Slocumb, William Steen

Evidence and data list for ancestors #2/3

- Birth Certificate of Woodrow Wilson Clark
- Birth Certificate of Annie Ruth Wilson
- Marriage Record of Woodrow Wilson Clark and Annie Ruth Wilson (Book Q, p. 196)
- Death Certificate of Annie Ruth Wilson Clark
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors Robert Carruth, William Gulley, Philemon Hodges, Samuel Kittrell, Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks, Thomas Owsley, Anthony Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler, Robert Carruth, Joseph Clark, Thomas B. Franklin, William Gulley, Philemon Hodges, Thomas Hooks, Henry Houston, William Kirkland, Samuel Kittrell, William Osborne, James Perry, Ezekiel Slocumb, William Steen

Evidence and data list for ancestors #4/5

- Birth Certificate of Woodrow Wilson Clark
- Death Certificate of John Arthur Hendrix Clark
- Death Certificate of Ina Elnora Breland Clark
- Marriage Record of John Arthur Hendrix Clark and Ina Elnora Breland
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler, Joseph Clark, Thomas B. Franklin, William Kirkland, William Osborne, James Perry, William Steen
- **1910, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 51, #113/116, John H. Clark, 24, Ina, wife, 19)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #6/7

- Birth Certificate of Annie Ruth Wilson
- Death Certificate of William Ruby Wilson
- Marriage Record of William Ruby Wilson and Jennie Eddie Houston
- James Green Houston Bible Record
- Death Certificate of Jennie Eddie Houston Wilson
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks, Thomas Owsley, Anthony Slocumb

(continued on reverse side)

Breland 38

- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors Robert Carruth, William Gulley, Philemon Hodges, Samuel Kittrell, Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Thomas Hooks, Henry Houston

Evidence and data list for ancestors #8/9

- Death Certificate of John Arthur Hendrix Clark
- Death Certificate of John Thomas Clark
- Tombstone of Lucy Jane Savell Clark
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Joseph Clark, William Osborne, William Steen

-1865 (fought in Civil War at Vicksburg)
-1870, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 304, #514/514, John T. Clark, 26, Mississippi, Lucy J., 18, Mississippi, William M. 4/12, Mississippi)
-1880, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, District 1, p. 17, #106/106, John T. Clark, 36, Mississippi, father Tennessee, mother Alabama, Lucy J., 28, Mississippi, father Mississippi, mother South Carolina, William M., 10, Mississippi, Hughey R., 5, Mississippi, Molly A., 3, Mississippi, Eliza L., 4/12, Mississippi)
-1887, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1889, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1890, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1900, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 27A, #189/190, John T., April 1844, Mississippi, father born Tennessee, mother born Alabama, Lucy J., wife, September 1851, Mississippi, father born Mississippi, mother born South Carolina, Mary R., daughter, November, 1882, Mississippi, John A. H., son, August 1885, Mississippi, Amanda M., daughter, June 1888, Mississippi, Lucy C., daughter, April 1891, Mississippi, Clemma V., daughter, November 1893, Mississippi, Eliza L. Duise, daughter, January, 1880, Mississippi, widow, Roff L., son, May 1899, Mississippi)
-1910, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 51, #115/118, J. Tom., 66, married 41 years, Lucy, wife, 58, Viola, daughter, 16)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #10/11

- Death Certificate of Ina Elnora Breland Clark
- Death Certificate of Francis Marion Breland
- Kirkland Cemetery Record;
- Marriage Record of Francis Marion Breland and Penelope Perry Kirkland
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler, Thomas B. Franklin, William Kirkland, James Perry

-1888, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1889, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1890, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1900, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 26B, #180/181, Francis M. Broaland, May 1866, Mississippi, parents Mississippi, Lula, wife, Sept. 1871, Mississippi, Ina, daughter, Nov. 1890, Mississippi, Cola, daughter, Aug. 1892, Mississippi, Minerva, mother, Sept. 1826, Mississippi, Ollie, brother, Jan. 1874, Mississippi)
-1910, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 49, #85/87, Marion F. Breland, 44, 2nd wife Lula, 38, Frank, son, 9, Neva, daughter, 7, Johnnie, son, 5, Howard, son, 4, Cola, daughter, 17)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #12/13

- Death Certificate of William Ruby Wilson
- Marriage Record of Samuel Anderson Wilson and Martha Henrietta Waller (Book A, p. 142, no. 803)
- Death Certificate of Martha Henrietta Waller Wilson Hagan
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Robert Carruth

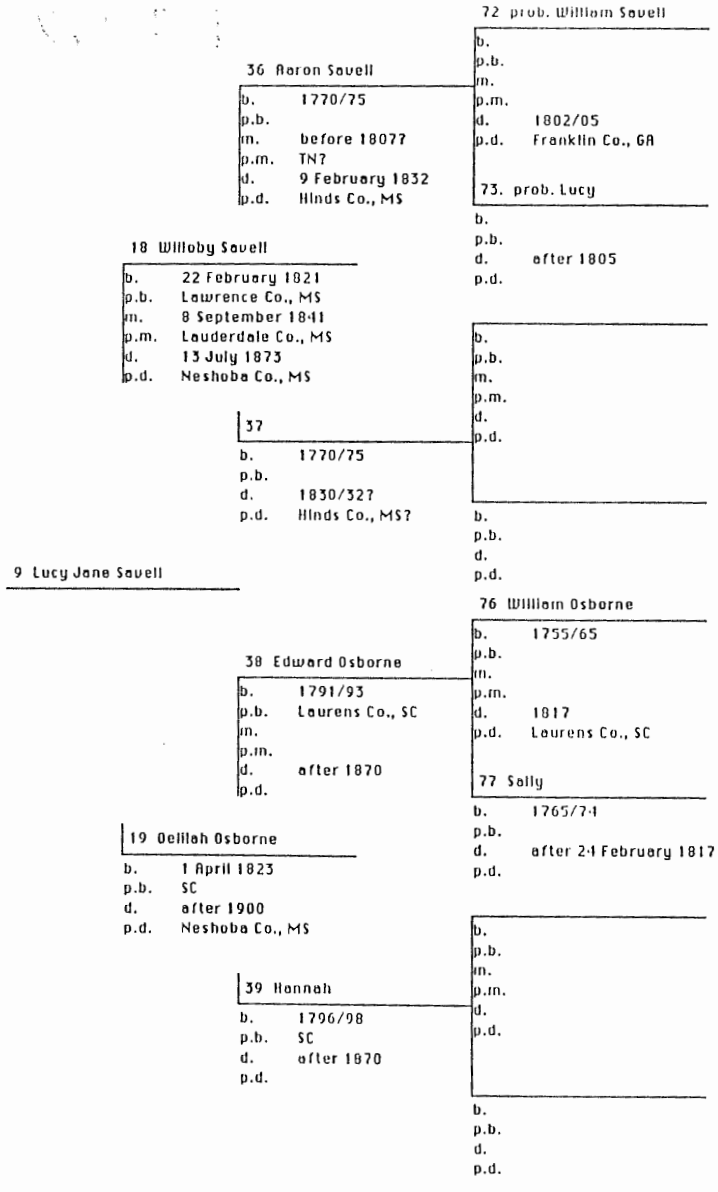
-1900, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (census, p. 113, #174/178, Samuel A., September 1868, married 31 years, Mattie, wife, April 1872, married 28 years, Ruby, son, October 1893, Richard, son, November 1895, Roy, son, March 1898)
-1910, **Harrison County, Mississippi** (census, District 38, p. 12, Charles M. Hagan, wife Martha Henrietta Waller Wilson and several children listed including Wilsons, mostly illegible)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #14/15

- James Green Houston Bible Record
- Death Certificate of Mary Elizabeth Gully Houston
- Marriage Record of James Green Houston and Mary Elizabeth Gully (Book 2, p. 148)
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors William Gulley, Philemon Hodges, Samuel Kittrell, Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Thomas Hooks, Henry Houston

-1900, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census)
-1910, **Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 172, #26/26, James G., 45, married 22 years, Mary E., wife, 38, Willie Joe, son, 21, Robert S., son, 19, Josso F., son, 18, Gennie E., daughter, 15, Clarra B., daughter, 13, Guy L., son, 7, J. G., son, 4, Raymon, son, 1 10/12)

breland 41



Evidence and data list for ancestors #18/19

- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, 5 March 1937
- Marriage Record of Willoby Savell and Delilah Osborne (no. 83, p. 48)
- William Savell Bible Record
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Osborne

-1850, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 379, #757/768, Willoby Savel, 31, Mississippi, Delila, 27, Alabama, Roling B., 7, Mississippi, Allen, 6, Mississippi, Hillin M., 4, Mississippi)
-1854, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1854, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 75, #484/495, Wiloby Savell, 38, Mississippi, Delilah, 37, South Carolina, Roland B.,17, Mississippi, Allin M., 15, Mississippi, Hillin, 13, Mississippi, Lucy Jane, 8, Mississippi, Elijah, 2, Mississippi, Elisha, 2, Mississippi)
-1862, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 304, #525/525, Wiloby Savell, 49, Mississippi, Delila, 48, South Carolina, Elijah, 12, Mississippi, Haney, 10, Mississippi, Mary A., 4, Mississippi, Warren, 9/12, Mississippi)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1880, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 24, #158/158, Delila, 52, South Carolina, parents South Carolina, Mary A., 14, daughter, Warren, 10, son, E. D. Osborne, 18, nephew)
-1900, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 30A, #238/239, Delila, April 1823, South Carolina, parents South Carolina, in household of son Warren)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #36/37

- Estate record of Aaron Savell (Probate Court Records, 1832-1835)
- Minutes of Palestine Baptist Church, Hinds County, Mississippi, p. 43

-1808, Franklin County, Georgia (tax list, p. 94)
-1812, Mississippi (Private, War of 1812, 13th Regiment, Mississippi Militia)
-1815, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1815, Lawrence County, Mississippi (signed Petition to Congress)
-1818, Lawrence County, Mississippi (excommunicated from Fair River Baptist Church for "marking wild hogs which were not his")
-1819, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1820, Lawrence County, Mississippi (census, p. 61, Aron Savel, 2m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1f 10/16, 1f>45)
-1820, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1821, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1822, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1824, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-?1824, Lawrence County, Mississippi (Birth, Mortality Schedule)
-1825, Lawrence County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1827, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1830, Hinds County, Mississippi (census, p. 217, Aaron Savall, 2m<10, 2m 10/20, 1m 40/60, 1f 40/60)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #38/39

- Marriage Record of Willoby Savell and Delilah Osborne
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Osborne

(continued on reverse side)

Breland 42

-before 1835 (moved to Mississippi)
-1838, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list, Edward Oburn)
-1839, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list, Edward Osburn)
-1840, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list, Edward Osborn)
-1840, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 56, Ed Osburn, 1m 5/10, 1m 15/20, 1m 40/50, 1f 5/10, 2f 10/15, 1f 40/50)
-1850, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 388, #883/896, Edward Osburn, 59, South Carolina, Hannah, 54, South Carolina, Wm. M., 15, Mississippi, Louisa J.?, 13, Mississippi)
-1853, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (state census, Edward Osborn, 3m, 2f)
-1860, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 126, #880/858, Edward Osborne, 67, South Carolina, Hannah, 63, South Carolina, William M., 21, Mississippi, Elizabeth, 26, Mississippi)
-1860, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list, Edward Osborn)
-1864, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list, Edward Osborn)
-1870, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 108, Edward Osborn, 78, South Carolina, Haney, 72, South Carolina)
-1870, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list, Edward Osborn)

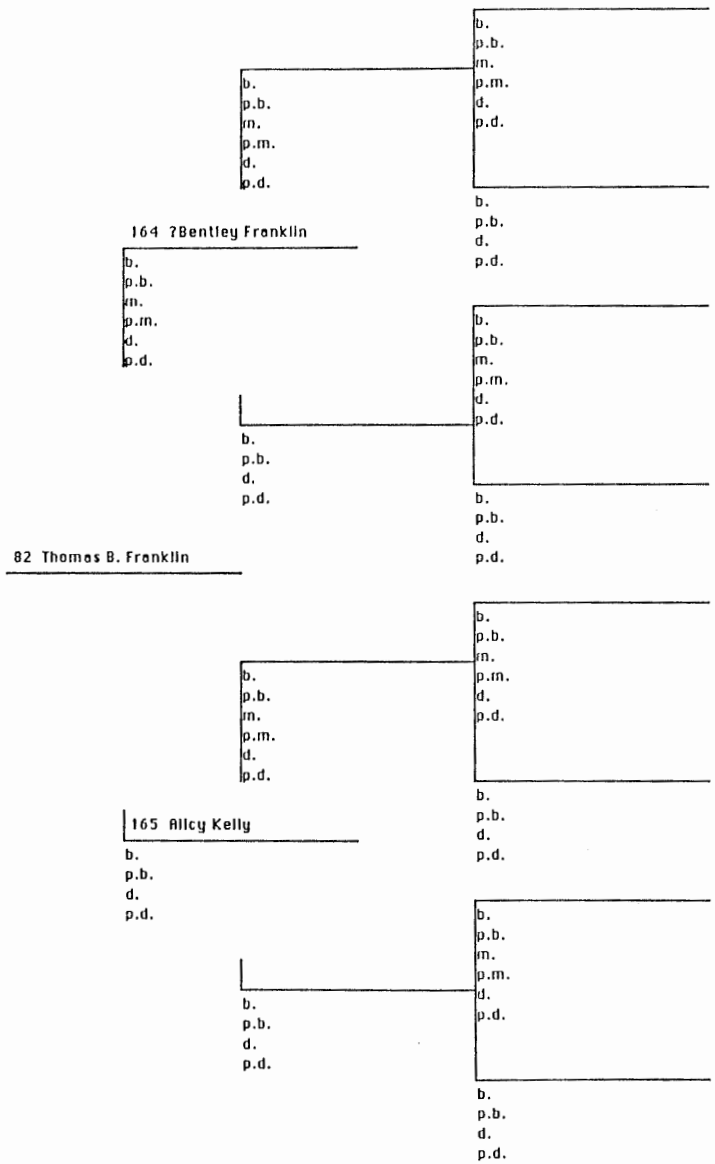
Evidence and data list for ancestors #72/73

-?1769, Pasquotank County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1789, Laurens County, South Carolina (bought land on Walnut Creek, Saveall)
-1790, Laurens County, South Carolina (census, William Savell, 1m>16, 4m<16, 4f)
-1791, Laurens County, South Carolina (bought land on Walnut Creek, William Saveall)
-1797, Laurens County, South Carolina (sold land on Walnut Creek, with wife Lucy, Savel)
-1802, Franklin County, Georgia (tax list, p. 28)
-1805, Franklin County, Georgia (Georgia land lottery, Lucy Saveall, widow)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #76/77

- Will of William Osborne (Will Book D, p. 369; Sara M. Nash, Abstracts of Early Records of Laurens County, South Carolina, p. 504; Laurens County, South Carolina Will Book D, p. 18)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Osborne
-1790, Laurens County, South Carolina (census, William Osbourn, 1m>16, 1m<16, 1f)
-1792, Laurens County, South Carolina (bought land on Simmons Creek of Little River)
-1793, Laurens County, South Carolina (sold land bought in 1792, with wife Salley)
-1800, Laurens County, South Carolina (census, p. 29, William Osborn, 2m<10, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 26/45)
-1803, Laurens County, South Carolina (sold land)
-1804, Laurens County, South Carolina (bought land)
-1805, Laurens County, South Carolina (bought land adjoining his own property)
-1810, Laurens County, South Carolina (census, p. 44, Wm. Osbourn, 1m<10, 2m 16/26, 1m>45, 2f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45, 4s)

Breland 43

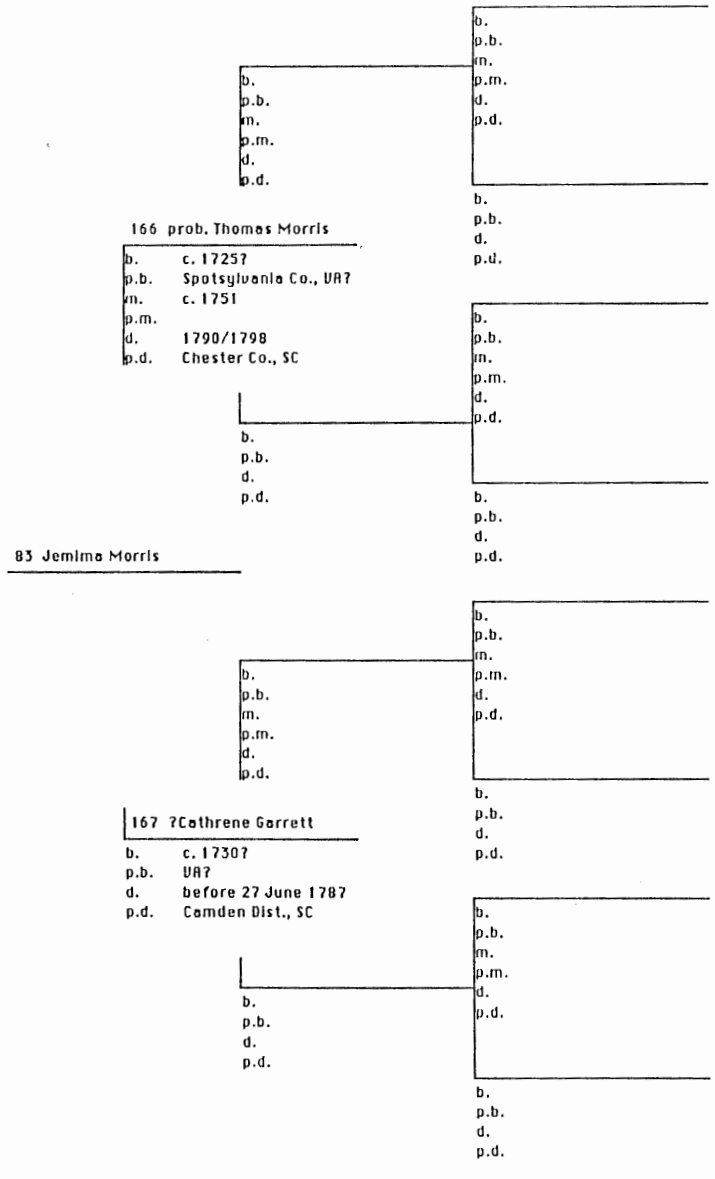


Evidence and data list for ancestors #164/165

-1758, Anson County, North Carolina (bought land on Island Creek, Pee Dee River)

-1763, Anson County, North Carolina (tax list)

Breland 44

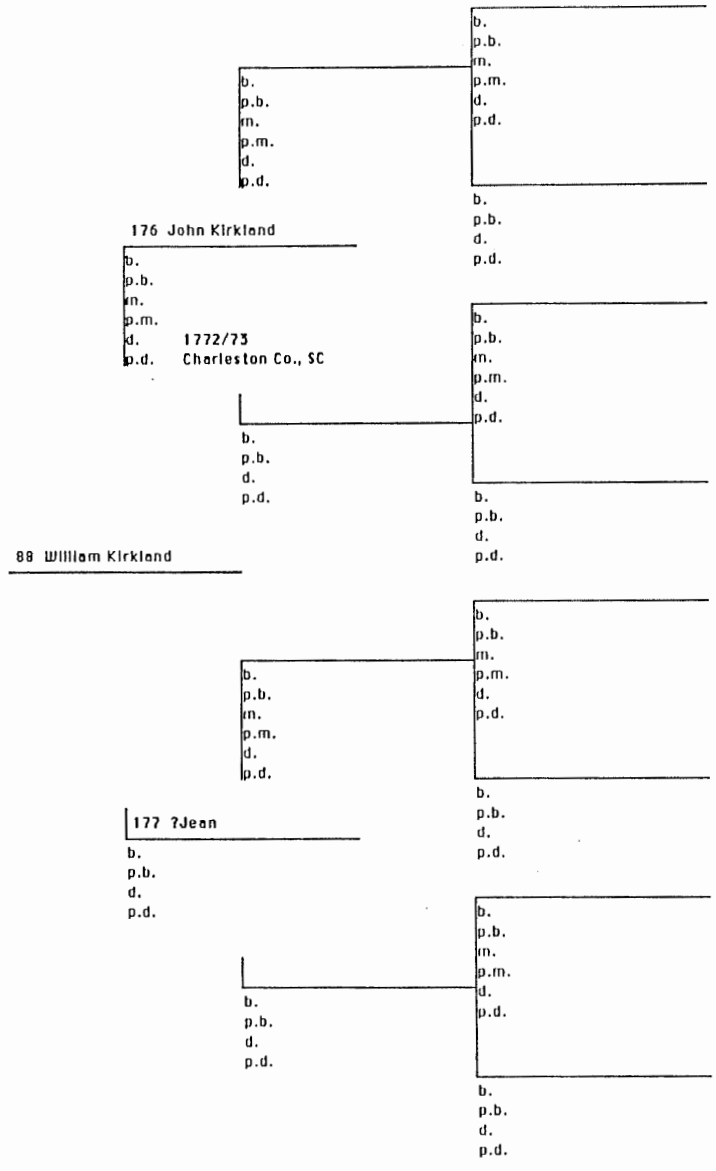


Evidence and data list for ancestors #166/167

- Will of Thomas Morris (Will Book A, p. 37, Apt. 43, Pkg. 685)
- Jesse Edward Franklin, The Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin and Margaret Virginia Chapman Franklin, p. 116

-1790, Chester County, South Carolina (census, Thomas Morrice, 1m>16, 1f)

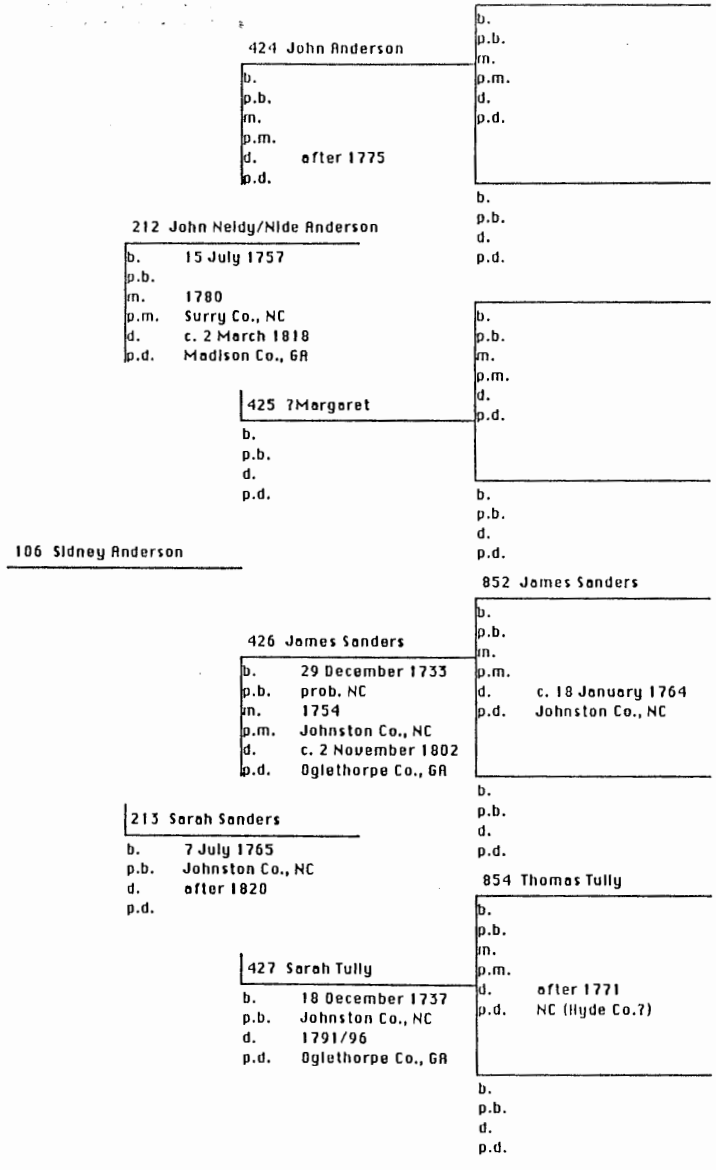
Breland 45



Evidence and data list for ancestors #176/177

- Will of John Kirkland (Will Book SS, p. 441; Caroline T. Moore, Abstracts of the Wills of the State of South Carolina 1760-1784, p. 201)
-?1748, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-?1749, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-?1750, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-?1753, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-?1753, Granville County, North Carolina (land grant on Island Creek)
-?1754, Granville County, North Carolina (land grant)
-?1755, Granville County, North Carolina (land grant)
-?1757, Granville County, North Carolina (land grant)
-?1758, Granville County, North Carolina (land grant)
-?1761, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-?1762, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list, with son Francis)
-?1764, Granville County, North Carolina (sold land, with wife Elizabeth)
-1764, Kershaw County, South Carolina (land grant, White Oak Creek, Wateree River)

Return 46



Evidence and data list for ancestors #212/213

- James Sanders Bible Record (Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, p. 153; McAdams, Kentucky Pioneers and Court Records, pp. 285-286)
- Estate record of James Sanders (Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, pp. 176-178)
- Estate record of John Neidy Anderson (Bonds, pp. 15, 184-185; Inventories, pp. 88-93, 120-122, 146; Returns for 1819, 1820-21, 1821-22, 1823-24)

-1775, Surry County, North Carolina (tax list, John, Jr.)
-1782, Surry County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1784, Surry County, North Carolina (bought land from James Sanders)
-1786, Surry County, North Carolina (state census, Capt. Wright's District, p. 1, 1m 21/60, 2m<21 or >60, 2f)
-1789, Surry County, North Carolina (sold land on Hunting Creek, with wife Sarah)
-1790, Surry County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1790, Franklin County, Georgia (land grant)
-1794, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (tax list)
-1796, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (tax list)
-1797, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (bought land on Beaver Dam Creek)
-1799, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (bought land on Beaver Dam Creek)
-1800, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (census, p. 23, John N. Anderson, 4m<10, 2m 10/16, 1m>45, 2f<10, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45, 2s)
-1806, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (bought land on Brushy Creek, witnessed by Sidney Anderson)
-1806, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (bought land on Beaver Dam Creek)
-1810, Franklin County, Georgia (tax list)
-1811, Franklin County, Georgia (bought land)
-1814, Madison County, Georgia (sold land on Brushy Creek)
-1819, Madison County, Georgia (administrators Sarah, James, and John S. sold land on Brushy Creek)
-1820, Madison County, Georgia (census, p. 46, Salley Anderson, 2f 16/26, 1f>45)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #424/425

-?1752, Anson County, North Carolina (bought land on Clark's Creek, Catawba River)
-?1753, Anson County, North Carolina (of Rowan County) (bought mare and colt)
-?1757, Anson County, North Carolina (land grant on Clark's Creek)
-?1757, Anson County, North Carolina (of Rowan County) (sold land in Rowan formerly Anson on Clark's Creek)
-?1758, Anson County, North Carolina (sold land granted in 1757)
-?1758, Anson County, North Carolina (bought land on Garr Creek, Catawba River)
-?1759, Anson County, North Carolina (sold land on Long Creek granted in 1754, with wife Margaret)
-?1760, Anson County, North Carolina (sold land on Long Creek, with wife Margaret)
-?1760, Anson County, North Carolina (buyer at estate of Matthew Toole)
-?1762, Anson County, North Carolina (of Rowan County) (sold land on Clark's Creek)
-?1763, Bladen County, North Carolina (tax list)
(continued on reverse side)

Breland 47

-?1764, **Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (sold land on Long Creek granted in 1754, with wife Margaret)
-?1764, **Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (sold land on Garr Creek bought in 1758, with wife Margaret)
-?1766, **Tryon County, North Carolina** (land transaction, land in Mecklenburg formerly Anson, on Clark's Creek)
-?1766, **Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (land grant on Stony Fork of Fishing Creek)
-?1766, **Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (land grant on Enoree River)
-?1768, **Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (sold land on Stony Fork of Fishing Creek)
-?1768, **Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (land grant on Garr Creek)
-?1770, **Rowan County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-?1770, **Tryon County, North Carolina** (land grant on Tyger River)
-?1772, **Tryon County, North Carolina** (land grant on Indian Creek)
-1775, **Surry County, North Carolina** (tax list, John Sr.)
-?1779, **Orange County, North Carolina** (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #426/427

- James Sanders Bible Record (Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, p. 153; McAdams, Kentucky Pioneers and Court Records, pp. 285-286)
- Estate record of James Sanders (Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, pp. 176-178)

-1757, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (land grant on Cow Branch, James Jr.)
-1758, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (sold land, James Jr. to Thomas Tully Jr.)
-1759, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (Constable)
-1761, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (land grant on Middle Creek, adjacent to Hardy Sanders)
-1762, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (appointed road overseer)
-1763, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (bought land)
-1764, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (grand jury)
-1768, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (petit jury)
-1769, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (grand jury)
-1769, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (sold land to Hardy Sanders)
-1771, **Surry County, North Carolina** (land grant on Hunting Creek)
-1771, **Surry County, North Carolina** (sold land)
-1774, **Surry County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1775, **Surry County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1778, **Surry County, North Carolina** (bought slave)
-1778, **Surry County, North Carolina** (land entries on Hunting Creek)
-1778, **Surry County, North Carolina** (Constable)
-1779, **Surry County, North Carolina** (appointed to "view and mark out a road")
-1779, **Surry County, North Carolina** (land grant on Hunting Creek)
-1780, **Surry County, North Carolina** (jury list)
-1782, **Surry County, North Carolina** (tax list, Capt. Wright's District, on Hunting Creek)
-1784, **Surry County, North Carolina** (sold land to John N. Anderson)
-1785, **Surry County, North Carolina** (gave land to son John)
-1786, **Surry County, North Carolina** (bought slave, witnessed by John Niedy Anderson)
-1786, **Surry County, North Carolina** (gave slave to daughter Nancy)
-1786, **Surry County, North Carolina** (bought land on Hunting Creek)
-1786, **Surry County, North Carolina** (state census, Capt. Wright's District, p. 1, James Sanders, 2m 21/60, 4m<21 or >60, 3f, 12s)
-1788, **Surry County, North Carolina** (gave land on Hunting Creek to son James)
-1790, **Surry and Iredell Cos., North Carolina** (sold land on Hunting Creek)
-1790, **Surry County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1790, **Surry County, North Carolina** (census, p. 1135, James Sanders, 2m>16, 2m<16, 2f, 9s)
-1791, **Surry County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1792, **Surry County, North Carolina** (sold land on Hunting Creek)
-1793, **Surry County, North Carolina** (sold land)
-1794, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (bought land on Brushy Creek of Broad River)
-1795, **Surry County, North Carolina** (sold land)
-1795, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (tax list)
-1796, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (tax list)
-1797, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (tax list)
-1798, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (tax list)
-1799, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (tax list)
-1799, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (gave land on Brushy Creek to son William)
-1800, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (original member of Beaverdam Primitive Baptist Church)
-1800, **Oglethorpe County, Georgia** (census, Capt. Colbert's District, James Sanders, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/26, 1f>45, 6 s)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #852

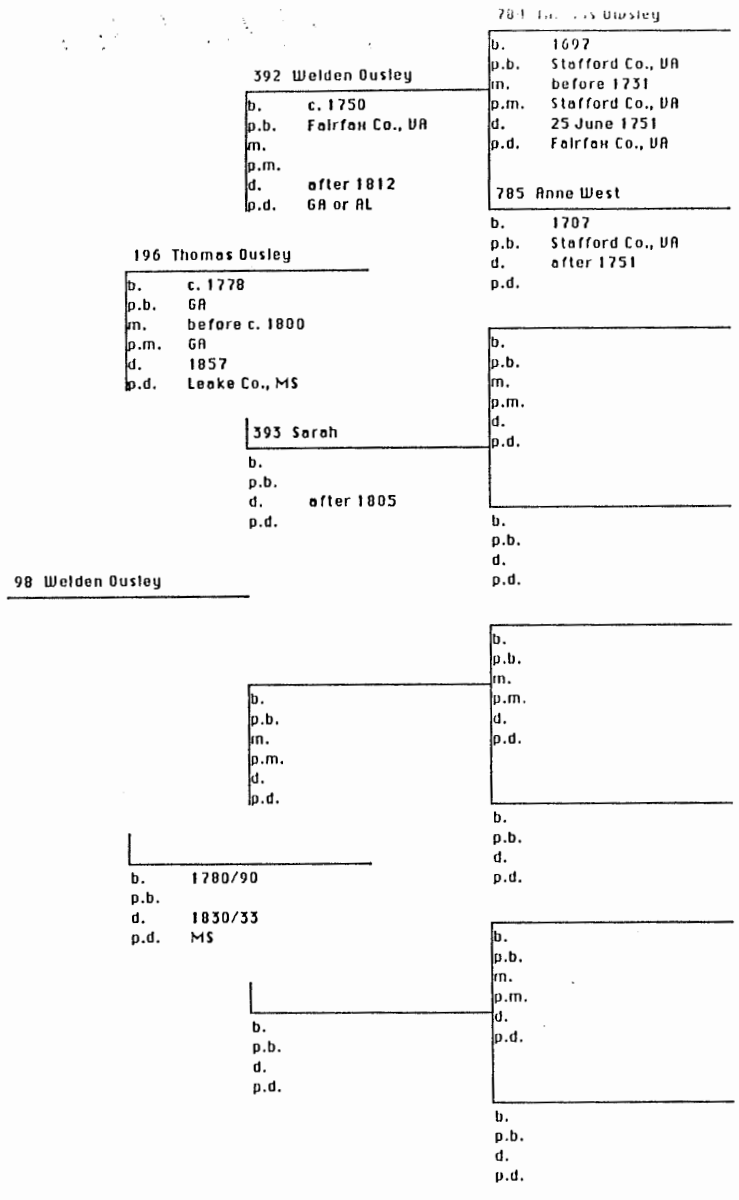
- Estate record of James Saunders (Court Minutes; Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, pp. 157-158)

-1762, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (grand jury)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #854

- James Sanders Bible Record (Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, p. 153; McAdams, Kentucky Pioneers and Court Records, pp. 285-286)

-1736, **Bertie County, North Carolina** (sold land on Pottacasie Creek)
-1741, **Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (land grant)
-1746, **Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (bought land on Tarr River)
-1747, **Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (sold land on Tarr River)
-1754, **Hyde County, North Carolina** (Constable)
-1755, **Bute/Warren County, North Carolina** (preached)
-1756, **Johnston County, North Carolina** (organized Three Creek Baptist Church)
-1764, **Hyde County, North Carolina** (land grant)
-1771, **Hyde County, North Carolina** (land grant in the Pocosin on Swan Quarter)



Evidence and data list for ancestors #196/197

- Estate record of Thomas Ousley (Probate Court Minutes, pp. 98, 104, 132, 441, 450, 471-472, 480-488)
- *Newsletter* of The Owsley Family Historical Society, December 1987, pp. 7-18
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, pp. 77-78
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley

-1794, Brown District, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list)
-1795, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, on Island Creek)
-1801, Hancock County, Georgia (jury list)
-1804, Kinchins District, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 18)
-1805, Georgia (land lottery, married)
-1807, Baldwin County, Georgia (tax list)
-1811, Jones (formerly Baldwin) County, Georgia (sold land)
-1812, Jones County, Georgia (sold land, witnessed by Weldon)
-1817, Alabama Territory (tax list)
-1819, Cherokee Territory, Alabama (tax list, Thomas Housley)
-1820, Cherokee Territory, Alabama (census, Thomas Housley)
-1826, Hinds County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1827, Hinds County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1830, Hinds County, Mississippi (census, p. 202, Thomas Housley, 2m 5/10, 1m 10/15, 5m 15/20,1m 20/30, 1m 50/60, 1f 10/15, 1f 40/50)
-1831, Washington County, Mississippi (of Hinds County) (land transaction)
-1833, Washington County, Mississippi (of Rankin County) (sold land, with wife Priscilla)
-1835, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1836, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1837, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1838, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1838, Madison County, Mississippi (sold land, with wife Priscilla)
-1839, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Attala County, Mississippi (Census, p. 8, Thomas Housley, 2m 15/20, 1m 50/60, 1f 30/40, 2s)
-1840, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1841, Madison County, Mississippi (of Attala County) (gave land to Sulphur Springs Methodist Church, with wife Priscilla)
-1842, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1843, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1843, Madison County, Mississippi (of Attala County) (sold land, with wife Priscilla)
-1844, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1846, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1847, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1848, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1848, Madison County, Mississippi (of Attala County) (sold land, with wife Priscilla)
-1849, Attala County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1850, Attala County, Mississippi (Census, p. 104, #118/118, Thomas Ousley, 72, Georgia)
-1851, Attala County, Mississippi (gave land to Methodist Church at Senoasha Campground, with wife Priscilla)
-1851, Leake County, Mississippi (gave slave to Priscilla Hester)
-1853, Leake County, Mississippi (state census, p. 18, Thomas Owesley, 1m, 0f)
-1853, Attala County, Mississippi (of Leake County) (sold land to A. J. Ousley)

(continued on reverse side)

Breland 49

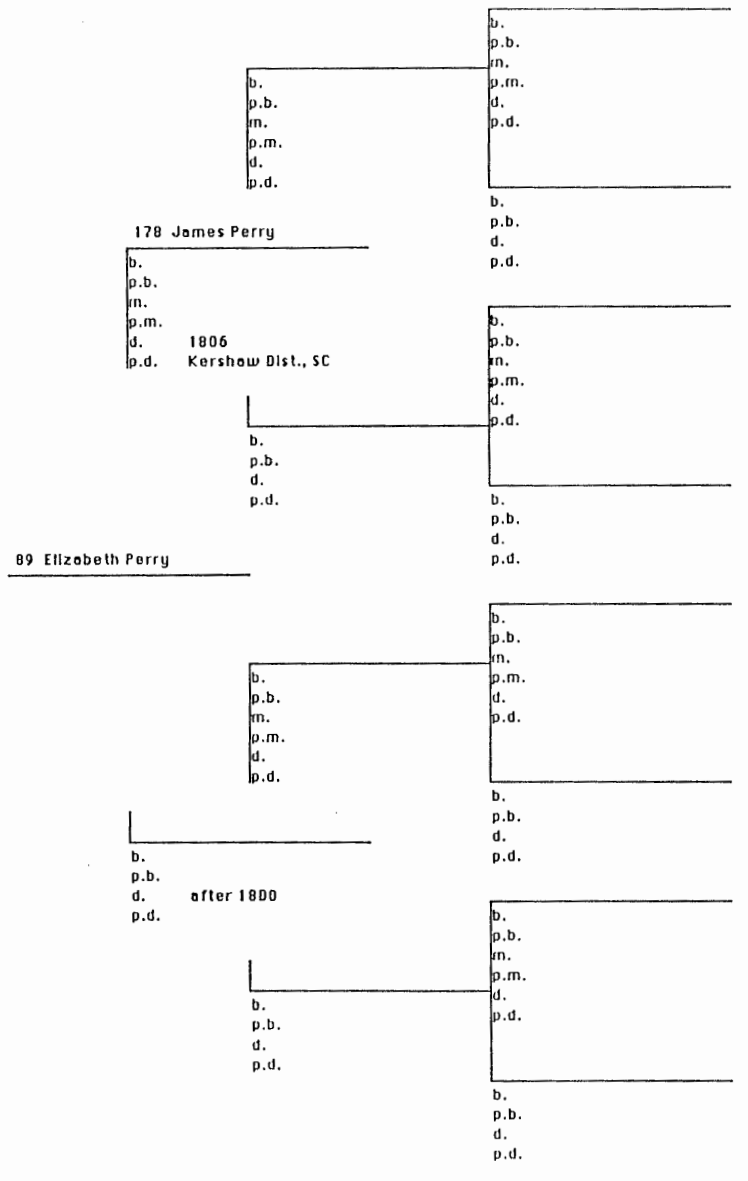
-1854, Madison County, Mississippi (of Leake County) (sold land)
-1854, Leake County, Mississippi (sold land to Rufus C. Ousley of Attala County)
-1854, Leake County, Mississippi (sold land to Zadock Wigley, witnessed by Elias N. Ousley)
-1854, Leake County, Mississippi (gave land to Mary Ann Day, witnessed by Welden Ousley)
-1854, Leake County, Mississippi (gave land on his death to son Weldon of Attala County, witnessed by E. N. Ousley)
-1854, Leake County, Mississippi (sold land to Elias N. Ousley of Attala County)
-1856, Leake County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1857, Leake County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1856, Leake County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1857, Leake County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1858, Leake County, Mississippi (his administrator Nixon Ousley sold land to Welden Ousley for note secured by Jackson Ousley)
-1858, Leake County, Mississippi (his administrator Nixon Ousley sold land to Tabitha Dean for note secured by Thomas Ousley)
-1858, Leake County, Mississippi (his administrator Nixon Ousley sold land)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #392/393

- Of the Ousleys associated with Thomas in Hancock County, Georgia, only Welden and Newdigate are old enough to be Thomas' father; Newdigato's children are known and do not include Thomas
- *Newsletter* of The Owsley Family Historical Society, December 1987, pp. 7-18
- *Georgia Magazine*, August 1971, p. 20
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, p. 77
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley
-1784, Franklin County, Georgia (Certificate of Duty)
-1785, Washington County, Georgia (Headright and Bouty grant)
-1785, Greene County, Georgia (tax list)
-1789, Greene County, Georgia (tax list, p. 23, Welding Howsley)
-1792, Hancock County, Georgia (of Greene County) (sold land on Beaverdam Creek, with wife Sarah)
-1793, Liberty County, Georgia (muster roll)
-1793, Liberty County, Georgia (tax list)
-1794, Brown District, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 41, Wellden)
-1795, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, on Log Dam Creek)
-1796, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 2, Wildin Owsley)
-1797, Hancock County, Georgia (sold land on Logdam Creek)
-1800, Hancock County, Georgia (bought land on Rocky Creek, witnessed by Thomas Houseley)
-1800, Hancock County, Georgia (sold land on Rocky Creek)
-1801, Hancock County, Georgia (jury list)
-1804, Kinchins District, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 18, Hously)
-1805, Georgia (Land Lottery, married)
-1806, Hancock County, Georgia (sold land)
-1807, Baldwin County, Georgia (tax list)
-1807, Hancock County, Georgia (of Baldwin County) (sold land on Logdam Creek)
-1808, Hancock County, Georgia (of Baldwin County) (sold land on Logdam Creek)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #784/785

- *Georgia Magazine*, August 1971, p. 20
- *Newsletter* of the Owsley Family Historical Society, vol. ii, no. 1, Winter 1982, pp. 8-10
- Will of Thomas Owsley
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, p. 77
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley
-1723, Stafford County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll)
-1724, Stafford County, Virginia (land grant)
-1727, Stafford County, Virginia (bought land on Accotink Run)
-1728, Stafford County, Virginia (sold land on Accotink Run)
-1729, Stafford County, Virginia (land warrents on Pohick Run and on Goose Creek)
-1730, Stafford County, Virginia (land grant, bought land on Pohick Run)
-1731, Prince William (formerly Stafford) County, Virginia (sold land granted to father in 1694)
-1732, Prince William County, Virginia (sold land on Pohick Run)
-1733, Prince William County, Virginia (sold land on Goose Creek)
-1739, Prince William County, Virginia (sold land granted to father, with wife Ann and mother Ann Wheelor)
-1740, Prince William County, Virginia (land grant on Little River Branch of Goose Creek)
-1740, Prince William County, Virginia (sold land on Little River)
-1745, Fairfax (formerly Prince William) County, Virginia (bought land on Goose Creek)
-1745, Fairfax County, Virginia (sold land, with wife Ann)
-1746, Fairfax County, Virginia (bought land on Little River)



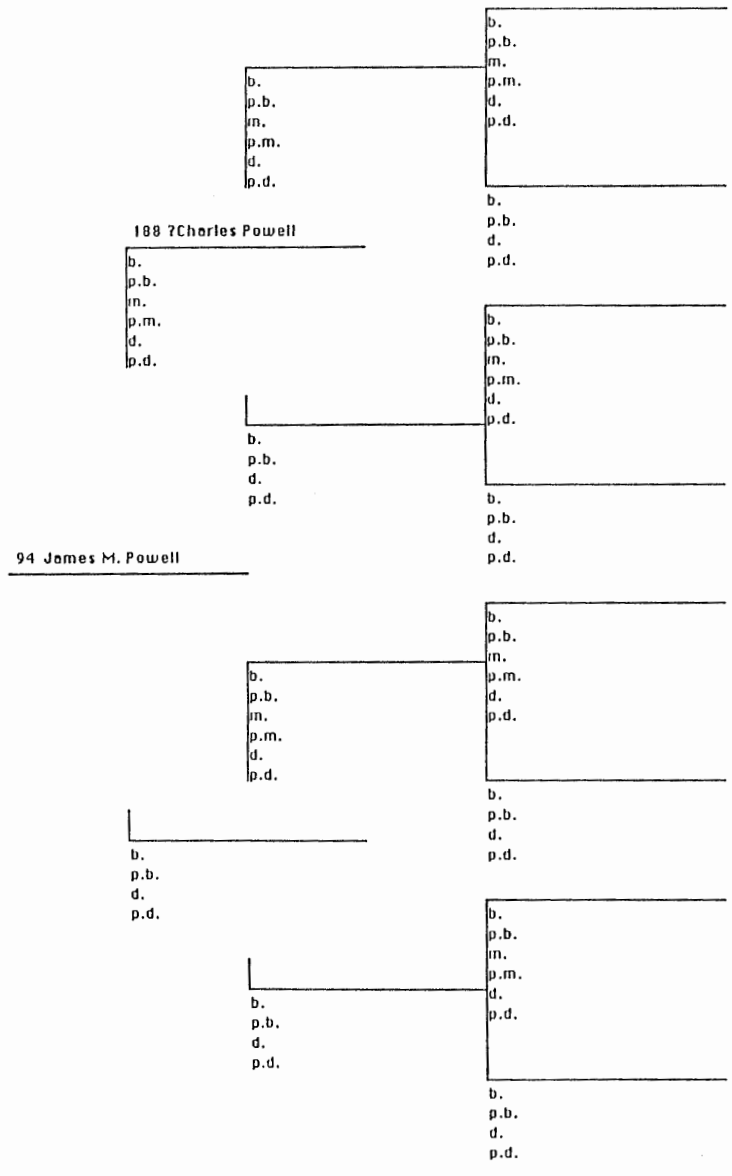
Breland SC

Evidence and data list for ancestors #178/179

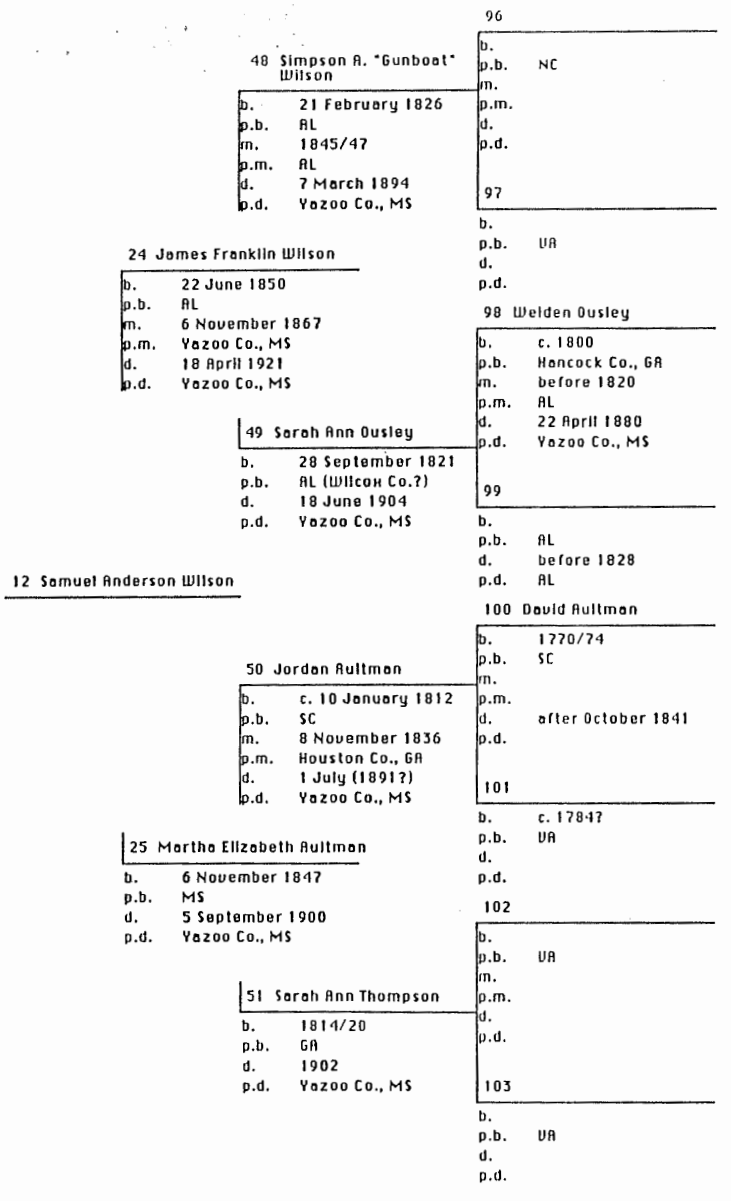
- Will of James Perry (Will Book D-1, p. 224, Apt. 56, Pkg. 1963)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor James Perry

-?1763, Fredericksburg Township, South Carolina (witnessed land transaction on Wateree River)
-c. 1774, Camden District, South Carolina (land grant on Singleton's Creek, Wateree River)
-1778, Lancaster County, South Carolina (of Camden District) (bought land, witnessed by William Kirkland)
-1794, Kershaw County, South Carolina (witnessed, with William Kirkland, sale of land by Moses Kirkland)
-1795, Kershaw County, South Carolina (sold land to William Kirkland)
-1800, Kershaw District, South Carolina (census, p. 411, James Perry, 1m>45, 1f>45)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #188
- J. H. Butler and E. P. Norton, Branches of the James M. Powell Family Tree, p. 1



BRELAND 5K



Evidence and data list for ancestors #24/25

- Marriage record of Samuel Anderson Wilson and Martha Henrietta Waller
- Letter from James Franklin Wilson to Samuel Anderson Wilson
- Marriage Record of James Franklin Wilson and Martha Elizabeth Aultman
- Tombstone of James Franklin Wilson
- Death certificate of James Franklin Wilson
- Obituary of James Franklin Wilson (*Yazoo Herald*, 21 April 1921)
- Tombstone of Martha Elizabeth Aultman Wilson
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley

-1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 252, #601/700, J. F. Wilson, 20, Alabama, M. E., 22, Mississippi, S. A., 1, Mississippi, H. T., 6/12, Mississippi, Georgiana Bentley, 14, Georgia)
-1873, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1880, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 561, #78/79, James F. Wilson, 30, Alabama, parents Mississippi, M. E., 32, Mississippi, S. A., son, 11, Mississippi, H. T., son, 10, Mississippi, M. F., daughter, 9, Mississippi, S. A., daughter, 7, Mississippi, J. R., son, 5, Mississippi, L. R., daughter, 3, Mississippi, C. W., son, 10 mo., Mississippi)
-1880, Free Run Precinct, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1910, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, District 91, p. 1B, #18/18, James F. Wilson, 59, Mississippi, married 8 years, parents Mississippi, 2nd wife Lillie, 40, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #48/49

- Will of Simpson A. Wilson
- Obituaries of Simpson A. Wilson (*Yazoo City Herald*, 23 March 1894; *Yazoo Sentinal*, 13 March 1894)
- Tombstone of Simpson A. Wilson
- Tombstone of Sarah Ann Ousley Wilson
- Death Certificate of Sarah Ann Wilson Powell
- Death Certificate of James Franklin Wilson
- *Newsletter* of The Owsley Family Historical Society, December 1987, pp. 7-18
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, p. 111
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley

-1855 (Sentenced to penitentiary for manslaughter, age 30, born Alabama, admitted 25 April 1855 to serve to 1 April 1857 and pardoned 6 December 1856, Senate Journal 1856-57, p. 24; 1857, Governor's Papers, 1856, p. 104)
-1860, Yazoo County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1865, Yazoo County, Mississippi (bought land from John Johnson)
-1867, Yazoo County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 252, #602/701, S. A., 45, Alabama, S. A. Sr., 50, Alabama, Shepherd Hart, 13, Mississippi, Sarah Wilson, 11, Mississippi, Henry Everett, 14, Mississippi)
-1873, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1880, Free Run Precinct, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1880, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 12, #81/82, S. A., Alabama, father North Carolina, mother Virginia, S. A., wife, 58, Alabama, father Georgia, mother Alabama)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #50/51

- Marriage record of Jordan Aultman and Sarah Ann Thompson (Book A, p. 27)
- Rocky Springs Baptist Church Minutes
- Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery Record (Mississippi Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Genealogical Records, 1959, vol. II, p. 192)

-1843, Houston County, Georgia (jury list)
(continued on reverse side)

Breland 53

-1850, **Leake County, Mississippi** (census, p. 39, #506/565, Jourdan Altman, 38, South Carolina, Sarah A., 30, Georgia, James M., 12, Georgia, William D., 11, Georgia, Greenburg, 10, Georgia, Mary J., 6, Mississippi, Martha E., 3, Mississippi, Daniel, 10/12, Mississippi)
-1860, **Scott County, Mississippi** (census, p. 49, #312/312, Jordan Altman, 46, North Carolina, Sarah, 41, Georgia, James, 21, Georgia, Wm. David, 19, Georgia, Greenburg, 17, Georgia, Mary, 15, Georgia, Martha, 13, Georgia, Mitchel,11, Georgia, Susan, 6, Mississippi, Nancy, 4, Mississippi, Henry?, 2, Mississippi)
-1870, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (census, p. 254, #607/706, Jordan Altman, 58, North Carolina, S. A., 56, Georgia, D. M., 19, Mississippi, Susan,16, Mississippi, N. P., 14, Mississippi)
-1873, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1880, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (census, p. 561, #80/81, Jordan, 67, South Carolina, father South Carolina, mother Virginia, S. A., 64, Georgia, parents Virginia)
-1880, **Free Run Precinct, Yazoo County, Mississippi** (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #96/97

- 1880 census of Simpson A. Wilson

Evidence and data list for ancestors #98/99

- Estate record of Weldon Ousley (Packet no. 1100; Chancery Court Minutes, Book 5, pp. 172-173, 180, 182-183, 204-205, 237, 253; Book 6, pp. 106, 120, 164, 168, 173, 175; Book 7, p. 26)
- *Newsletter* of The Ousley Family Historical Society, December 1987, pp. 7-18
- Tranquil Methodist Church Cemtery Record (Mississippi Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Genealogical Records, 1958, vol. 2, p. 107)
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, pp. 78, 111
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley

-1830, **Wilcox County, Alabama** (census, p. 167, Weldon Ously, 1m 5/10, 1m 20/30, 2f<5, 1f 5/10, 2f 10/15, 1f 30/40, 4s)
-1830, **Wilcox County, Alabama** (land transaction, with wife Ann)
-1836, **Wilcox County, Alabama** (bought land)
-1839, **Wilcox County, Alabama** (sold land, with wife Ann)
-1840, **Madison County, Mississippi** (census, p. 111, Weldon Ousley, 1m<5, 1m 5/10, 1m 40/50, 1f<5, 1f 5/10, 1f 10/15, 1f 40/50, 2s)
-1842, **Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1843, **Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1844, **Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1844, **Attala County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1846, **Attala County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1847, **Attala County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1848, **Attala County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1848, **Attala County, Mississippi** (land owner)
-1849, **Attala County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1850, **Attala County, Mississippi** (census, p. 99, #43/43, W. Ousley, 48, Alabama, Nancy, 46, Alabama, Lugenia, 18, Mississippi, Elias N., 16, Mississippi, Rufus, 12, Mississippi)
-1854, **Leake County, Mississippi (of Attala County)** (given land by father Thomas)
-1856, **Leake County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1857, **Leake County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1858, **Leake County, Mississippi** (bought land from father's estate)
-1859, **Leake County, Mississippi** (tax list)
-1860, **Attala County, Mississippi** (census, p. 230, #1452/1588, Weldon Ouseley, 60, Georgia, Martha, 40, Georgia)
-1865, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (bought land)
-1866, **Leake County, Mississippi** (sold land)
-1869, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (sold land)
-1870, **Attala County, Mississippi** (census, p. 145, #110/113, Welden Owsley, 70, Georgia, Martha, 55, Georgia)
-1871, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (bought land)
-1880, **Yazoo County, Mississippi** (census, Mortality Schedule, District 3, p. 1, Weldon Ousley, 80, married, born Georgia, parents born South Carolina, died April 1880, resident of Yazoo County 14 yrs.)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #100/101

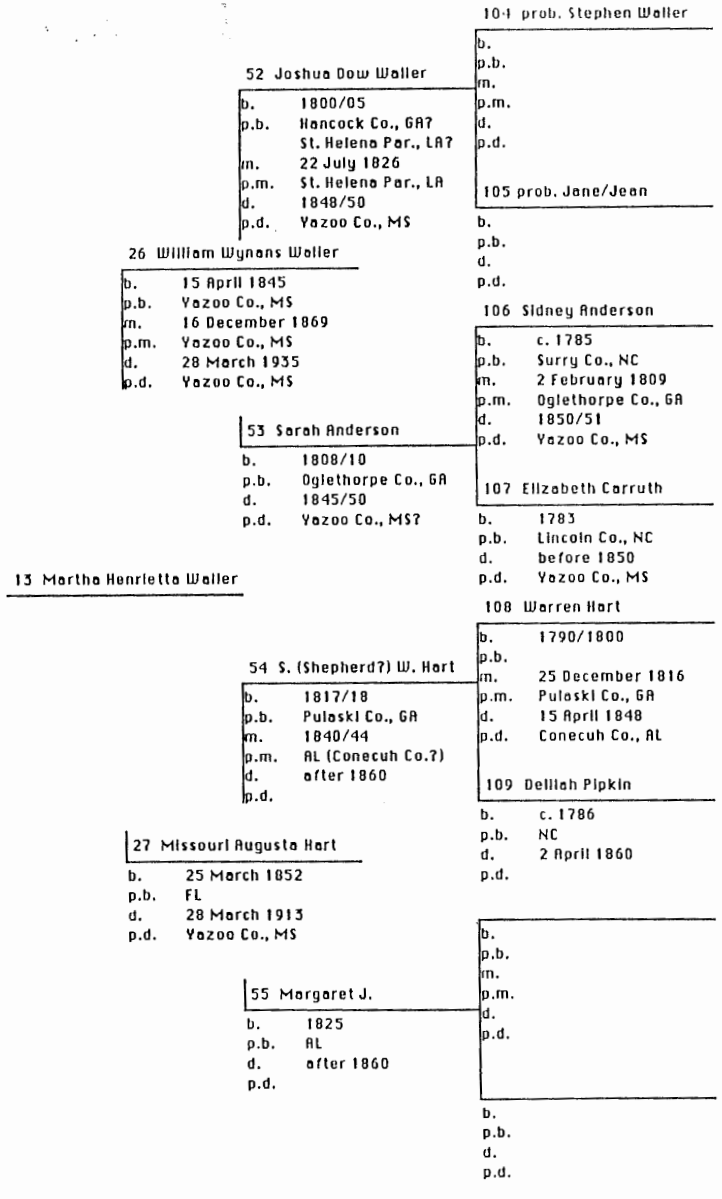
- Letter from W. J. Altman
- George L. McNew and Elizabeth M. McNew, The Pioneers of 1885 in New Mexico, pp. 8, 12
- Superior Court Minutes, Houston County, Georgia, October 1841
- Darrell DeBoe, History of Burnet County

-1800, **Orangeburg District, South Carolina** (census, p. 299, David Altman, 1m<10, 1m 26/45, 1f 16/26)
-1810, **Orangeburg District, South Carolina** (census, p. 126A, D. Altman, 2m<10, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 16/26, 1f>45)
-1830, **Houston County, Georgia** (census, p. 267, David Altman, 1m<5, 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 50/60, 2f 10/15, 1f 15/20, 1f 50/60)
-1836, **Houston County, Georgia** (bought land)
-1836, **Houston County, Georgia** (sold land)
-1837, **Houston County, Georgia** (sold land to Thomas Thompson)
-1838, **Houston County, Georgia** (indicted and tried for murder, found not guilty, Superior Court Minutes, pp. 39, 41, 58)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #102/103

- 1880 census of Sarah Ann Thompson Aultman

Breland 54



Evidence and data list for ancestors #26/27

- Death Certificate of Martha Henrietta Waller Wilson Hagan
- Marriage Record pf William Wynans Waller and Missouri Augusta Hart (Book D, p. 328)
- Death Certificate of William Wynans Waller
- Death Certificate of Missouri Augusta Hart Waller
- Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery Record (Mississippi Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Genealogical Records, 1959, Vol. II, p. 192)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Robert Carruth

-1850, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 490, #172/177, Elizabeth Waller, 23, Mississippi, James S., 13, Mississippi, Susan, 10, Mississippi, William, 5, Mississippi)
-1860, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 43, #372/304, William Waller, 16, Mississippi, in household of C. B. Clark)
-c. 1865 (Pvt., Civil War, Company T, Mississippi Cavalry Reserves, fought at Vicksburg, prisoner at Fort Massachusetts)
-1880, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 5, #31/31, Wm, 35, Mississippi, parents Mississippi, M. A., wife, 28, Florida, father Florida, Martha, daughter, 8, Mississippi, Thomas, son, 5, Mississippi); 1880, Free Run Precinct, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1900, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 118, #44/44, William W., July 1845, Mississippi, married 30 years, father Georgia, mother Mississippi, Missouri, wife, March 1852, Florida, father Georgia, mother Alabama, Susan A., daughter, July 1889, Mississippi)
-1910, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, District 90, p. 14A, #194/197, William W., 63, Mississippi, married 40 years, parents United States, Masouri, wife, 58, Florida, father Georgia, mother Alabama, Susie, daughter, 20, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #52/53

- Death Certificate of William Wynans Waller
- Marriage Record of Joshua Dow Waller and Sarah Anderson
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Robert Carruth

-1830, Coplah County, Mississippi (census, p. 116, Joshua Waller, 1m 15/20, 1m 20/30, 2f<10, 1f 20/30)
-1834, Yazoo County, Mississippi (Land Patent)
-1838, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
(continued on reverse side)
-1839, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 313; Joshua Waller, 1m<5, 1m 30/40, 1f<5, 3f 10/15)
-1843, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1844, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #54/55

-1850, Conecuh County, Alabama (census, p. 354, #341, S. W. Hart, 33, Georgia, Margaret, 25, Alabama, Andrew C., 6, Alabama, James W., 4, Alabama, Amanda, 1, Alabama)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 153, #983/1018, S. W. Hart, 42, Georgia, Margaret J., 35, Alabama, Andrew, 15, Alabama, James W., 13, Alabama, Amanda A., 10, Alabama, Missouri A. S., 8, Florida, Sherrod L., 4, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #104/105

-1794, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, p. 45, Steephen)
(continued on reverse side)

Breland 55

-1795, Hancock County, Georgia (tax list, Island Creek)
-c. 1800, Hancock County, Georgia (bought land on Island Creek and on Rocky Creek)
-c. 1800, Hancock County, Georgia (sold land, with wife Jane/Jean)
-1800, Hancock County, Georgia (Administrator of estate of Benjamin Waller)
-1803, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (bought land)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #106/107

- Marriage Record of Joshua Dow Waller and Sarah Anderson
- Marriage Record of Sidney Anderson and Elizabeth Carruth (*Georgia Genealogical Magazine*, no. 81, p. 178; Maddox-Carter, 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages, p. 165)
- Estate record of Sidney Anderson
- Lela Grant Carruth, From Whence Ye Came, pp. 22-23, 27-28
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Robert Carruth

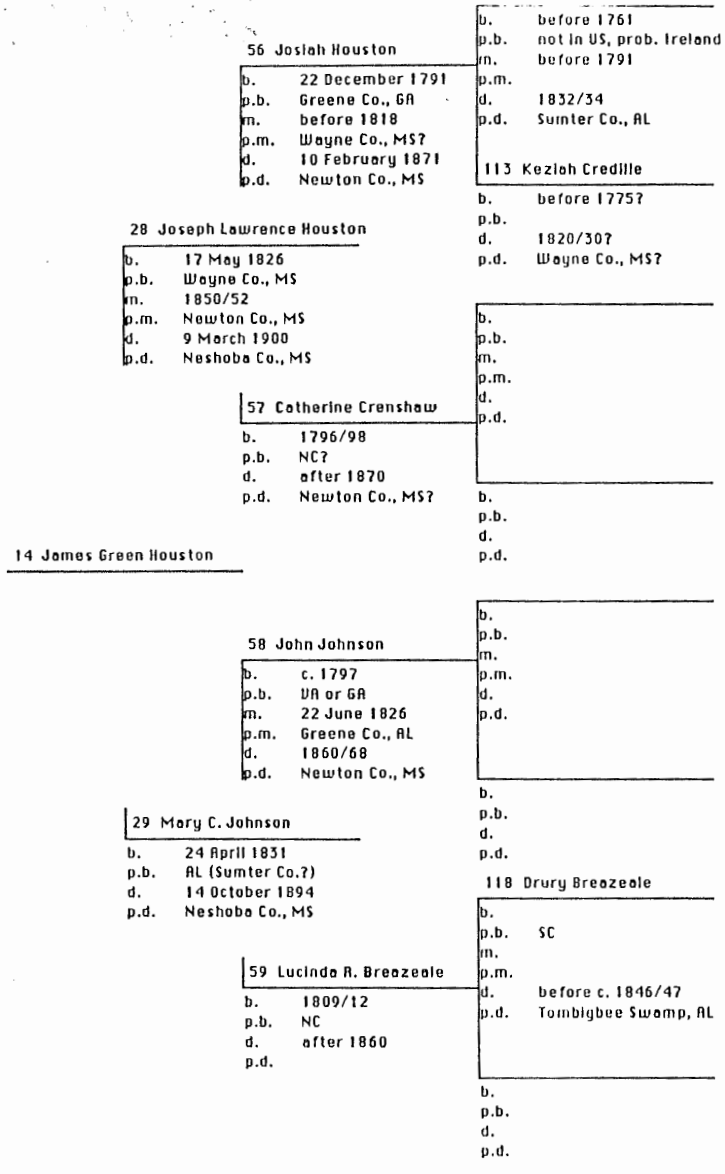
-1817, Madison County, Georgia (sold land on Brushy Creek, adjacent to John N. Anderson, witnessed by James Anderson)
-1819, Franklin County, Georgia (tax list)
-1820, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (census, p. 74, Sidney Anderson, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 4f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45)
-1829, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (owned land)
-1830, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (census, p. 3, Sidney Anderson, 2m<5, 1m 5/10, 1m 40/50, 1f 5/10, 2f 10/15, 1f 15/20, 1f 30/40)
-1836, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (sold land, with wife Elizabeth)
-1836, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1837, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1838, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1839, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 313, Sidney Anderson, 2m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 50/60, 1f 15/20,1f 40/50)
-1841, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1843, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1844, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1848, Yazoo County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1850, Yazoo County, Mississippi (census, p. 490, #160/165, Sidney Anderson, 65, Mississippi, William, 22, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #108/109

- S. W. Hart named his son Sherod L.; Sherrod L., born c. 1823, Alabama, was son of Warren Hart and Delilah; Delilah Hart is in household of J. F. Hart, born c. 1821, Alabama, next to that of S. W. in 1850 census; Warren Hart, in 1830 census, had three sons of correct ages to be S. W., Sherrod L., and J. F.
- Marriage Record of Warren Hart and Delilah Pipkin (Court of Ordinary, Marriage Bonds 1810-1851, p. 1)
- Bible Record of Jane Ann Delila Hart Campbell

-1811, Pulaski County, Georgia (tax list)
-1812, Pulaski County, Georgia (tax list)
-1816, Pulaski County, Georgia (tax list, land formerly in Laurens County, on Alligator Watercourse)
-1817, Pulaski County, Georgia (bought land)
-1818, Pulaski County, Georgia (bought land)
-1818, Pulaski County, Georgia (tax list)
-1820, Conecuh County, Alabama (census, Warren Hart, 1m>21, 1m<21, 1f>21)
-1830, Conecuh County, Alabama (census, p. 109, Warren Hart, 2m 5/10, 1m 10/15, 1m 30/40, 1f 20/30)
-1840, Conecuh County, Alabama (census, p. 269, Warren Hart, 1m 15/20, 2m 20/30, 1m 50/60, 1f 50/60)
-1850, Conecuh County, Alabama (census, p. 354, #340, Delila Hart, 64, North Carolina, in household of J. F. Hart)

Breland 56



Evidence and data list for ancestors #28/29

- Death Certificate of James Green Houston
- Tombstone of Joseph Lawrence Houston
- Tombstone of Mary C. Johnson Houston
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Henry Houston

-1860, Newton County, Mississippi (census, p. 121, #821/836, Joseph Houston, 32, Mississippi, Mary, 28, Mississippi, Mary, 8, Mississippi, Lucy, 6, Mississippi, William, 4, Mississippi, John, 1, Mississippi)
-1868, Neshoba County, Mississippi (sold land of John Johnson)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 362, #1085/1085, Joseph L. Houston, 44, Mississippi, Mary C., 39?, Alabama, Mary J. B.,18, Mississippi, Lucy A., 16, Mississippi, William, 13, Mississippi, John F., 11, Mississippi, Josiah A., 8, Mississippi James G., 5, Mississippi, George Lee, 2, Mississippi, Josiah, 78, Tennessee, Catherine, 72, South Carolina, Harriet C., 9, Mississippi)
-1880, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, District 60, p. 21, #151/158, Joseph L., 54, Mississippi, father North Carolina, mother South Carolina, Mary C., 49, Alabama, father Georgia, mother South Carolina, John F., son, 21, Mississippi, Josiah A., son, 18, Mississippi, James G., son, 15, Mississippi, George L., son, 12, Mississippi, Lillie, daughter, 9, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #56/57

- Tombstone of Josiah Houston
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Henry Houston

-1814, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1815, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1815 (signed Petition for Mississippi Statehood)
-1816, Wayne County, Mississippi (state census)
-1816, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1817, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1818, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1819, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1820, Wayne County, Mississippi (census, Josiah Houston, 1m<10, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 2f<10, 1f 16/26)
-1830, Wayne County, Mississippi (census, Josiah Houston, 3m<10, 1m 10/20, 1m 20/40, 1f<10, 1f 10/20, 1f 20/40)
-after 1830, Sumter County, Alabama (resident)
-1834, Livingston, Sumter County, Alabama (Voter's Registration)
-1838, Livingston, Sumter County, Alabama (List of letters remaining in Post Office)
-1841, Neshoba (Newton) County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1845, Newton County, Mississippi (state census, Josiah, 4m, 3f)
-1850, Newton County, Mississippi (census, p. 181, #377/377, Josiah Houston, 50?, Georgia, Kitty, 52?, North Carolina, Augustus, 18, Alabama, Joseph, 22, Alabama)
-1860, Newton County, Mississippi (census, p. 122, #825/840, Josiah Houston, 66, Georgia, Catherine, 64, North Carolina)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 145, #1085/1085, Joseph, 44, Mississippi, Mary C., 39?, Alabama, Mary J. B., 18, Mississippi, Lucy A., 16, Mississippi, William, 13, Mississippi, John F., 11, Mississippi, Josiah A., 8, Mississippi, James G., 5, Mississippi, George Lee, 2, Mississippi, Josiah, 78, Tennessee, Catherine, 72, South Carolina, Harriet C., 9, Mississippi);
(continued on reverse side)

Breland 57

Evidence and data list for ancestors #58/59

- Marriage record of John Johnson and Lucinda R. Breazeale (Book A, p. 45; Pauline Jones Gandrud, Marriage Records of Greene County, Alabama, 1823-1860, p. 77))

-1830, Greene County, Alabama (census, p. 390, John Johnson, 1m 20/30, 1f<5, 1f 20/30)
-c. 1831 - c. 1835, Sumter County, Alabama (resident)
-1850, Newton County, Mississippi (census, p. 183, #404/404, John Johnson, 53, Virginia, Lucy, 41, North Carolina, Mary, 18, Alabama, Lucinda, 17, Alabama, Benjamin, 15, Mississippi, James, 13, Mississippi, William, 11, Mississippi, John, 8, Mississippi)
-1860, Newton County, Mississippi (census, p. 813, #817/832, John Johnson, 63, Georgia, Lucinda, 48, North Carolina, James, 24, Mississippi, William, 21, Mississippi, Samuel, 16, Mississippi, Martha (Tulus? Luber?), 45, Georgia, Moses, 10, Georgia, Georgia, 8, Georgia)
-1868, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land sold by his sons and son-in-law)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #112/113

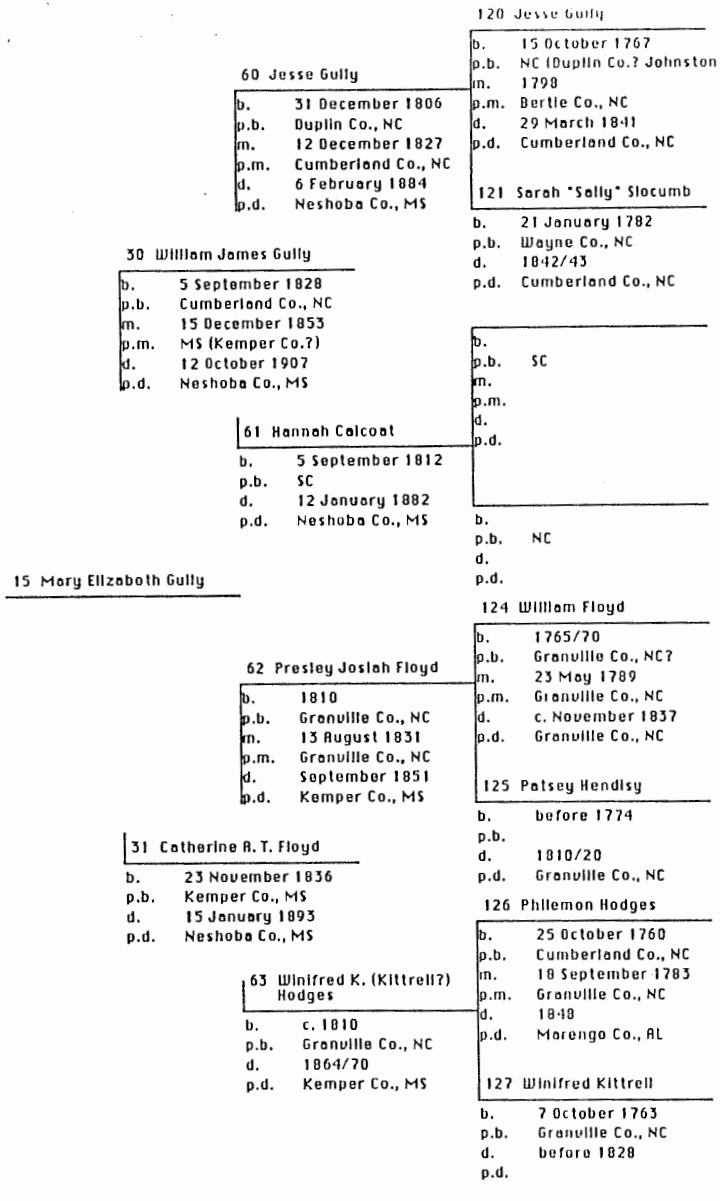
- Letter from Cornelia Criddle Houston Riley
- Estate record of Henry Houston
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Henry Houston

-1784, Greene County, Georgia (land grant)
-1789, Greene County, Georgia (tax list)
-1791, Greene County, Georgia (sold land in Greene County, formerly Washington County granted to him in 1784, confirmed in 1791, with wife Keziah)
-1794, Hancock County, Georgia (sold land)
-1795, Pendleton County, South Carolina (bought land)
-1811, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list, Houghston)
-1816, Wayne County, Mississippi (state census)
-1819, Wayne County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1820, Wayne County, Mississippi (census, p. 112, Henry Houston, 1m 16/18, 1m>45, 1f>45)
-1830, Wayne County, Mississippi (census, Henry Houston, 1m>60)
-1832, Wayne County, Mississippi (gave slave to son Josiah)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #118

- Statement of Freda Katherine Wilson Hinson
- Letter of Absolom David Breazeale
- Letter of George W. Breazeale
- 1870 Census of Elijah Breazeale, Neshoba County, Mississippi, p. 382
- 1880 Census of E. B. Breazeale, Winston County, Mississippi, Enumeration District 25, Sheet 2

Breland 58



Evidence and data list for ancestors #30/31

- James Green Houston Bible Record
- Death Certificate of Mary Elizabeth Gully Houston
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors William Gulley, Philemon Hodges, Samuel Kittrell, Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Hooks

-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 41, #523/532, Wm. Gulley, 31, North Carolina, Catherine R., 22, Mississippi, Prestly F., 5, Mississippi, Robert S., 2, Mississippi)
-c. 1865 (Sgt., Civil War, Company D, 36th Mississippi Infantry, wounded at Corinth, captured at Vicksburg and near Nashville, Tennessee; prisoner at Louisville, Kentucky and Chicago, Illinois)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 351, #933/933, William Gully, 41, North Carolina, Catherine, 33, Mississippi, Presley F., 15, Mississippi, Robert S., 12, Mississippi, Lucy E., 9, Mississippi, Nannie J., 3, Mississippi, Catherine, 1, Mississippi)
-1880, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, District 2, p. 4, #32/32, William J. Gully, 51, North Carolina, parents North Carolina, Cate R., 43, Mississippi, parents North Carolina, Robert S., 22, Mississippi, Lovda E., 19, Mississippi, Hannah, 13, Mississippi, Kit, 11, Mississippi, Mary E., 8, Mississippi, William J., 5, Mississippi, Lottie B., 1, Mississippi)
-1900, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, District 44, p. 15, William Gully, Sept. 1828, North Carolina, Lottie, daughter, Oct. 1879, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #60/61

- Jesse Gully Bible Record
- Marriage Record of Jesse Gully and Hannah Calcoat
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors William Gulley, Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Hooks

-1830, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, p. 46, Jesse Gully Jr., 1m<5, 1m 20/30, 1f 15/20)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 142, #374/393, Jesse Gully, 43, North Carolina, Hannah, 38, South Carolina, John, 17, North Carolina, Sarah, 13, Alabama, Jesse S., 10, Alabama, Robert, 7, Mississippi, Hannah, 5, Mississippi, Thomas, 2, Mississippi)
-1852, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1854, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)

(continued on reverse side)

Breland 59

-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 4, #27/28, Jesse Gully, 52, North Carolina, Hannah, 47, South Carolina, J. C., 27, North Carolina, Jesse S., 20, Alabama, Robert L., 18, Mississippi, Hannah, 14, Mississippi, Thomas W., 11, Mississippi, Nathan, 8, Mississippi)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 362, #1086/1086, Jesse Gully, 63, North Carolina, Hannah, 57, South Carolina, Thomas N., 22, Mississippi, Nathan, 19, Mississippi, Sarah J. Peebles, 34, Mississippi, Alice, 10, Mississippi, Jesse S. Rogers, 19, Mississippi, invalid, Benjamin, 17, Mississippi)
-1880, Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, District 2, p. 4, #33/33, Jesse Gully, 73, North Carolina, parents North Carolina, Hannah, South Carolina, father South Carolina, mother North Carolina, Sarah J. Peebles, daughter, 44, Alabama)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #62/63

- Marriage Record of Presley Josiah Floyd and Winifred K. Hodges
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors Philemon Hodges, Samuel Kittrell
-1837, Kemper County, Mississippi (state census, Presley Floyd, 1m 21/45, 1m<18, 1f>16, 2f<16, 3s)
-1840, Kemper County, Mississippi (census, p. 7, Presly Floyd, 1m<5, 1m 5/10, 1m 20/30, 1m 30/40, 3f<5, 1f 30/40, 12s)
-1850, Kemper County, Mississippi (census, p. 162, #329, Prestly Floyd, 40, North Carolina, Winnifird, 40, North Carolina, Edward, 17, Alabama, Eliza, 15, Mississippi, Catherine, 14, Mississippi, Matilda, 12, Mississippi, Samuel, 10, Mississippi, Orphelia, 8, Mississippi, Sarah, 2, Mississippi)
-1860, Kemper County, Mississippi (census, p. 122, #868/868, Winifred Floyd, 54, Mississippi)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #120/121

- Will of Jesse Gully
- Estate record of Ezekiel Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors William Gulley, Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Hooks
-1800, Duplin County, North Carolina (census, p. 430, Jesse Gully Sr., 1m<10, 1m 26/45, 2f<10, 1f 16/26, 2s)
-1806, Duplin County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1810, Duplin County, North Carolina (census, p. 12, Jesse Gully, 2m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 26/45, 2f<10, 2f 10/16, 1f 26/45, 3s)
-1820, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, p. 156, Jesse Gully, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 2f 10/16, 2f 16/26, 1f 26/45, 3s)
-1830, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, p. 46, Jesse Gully Sr., 1m 60/70, 1f<5, 2f 20/30, 1f 50/60)
-1840, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, p. 255, Jesse Gully, 1m 5/10, 1m 70/80, 1f 15/20, 1f 50/60)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #122/123

- 1880 census of Hannah Calcoat Gully

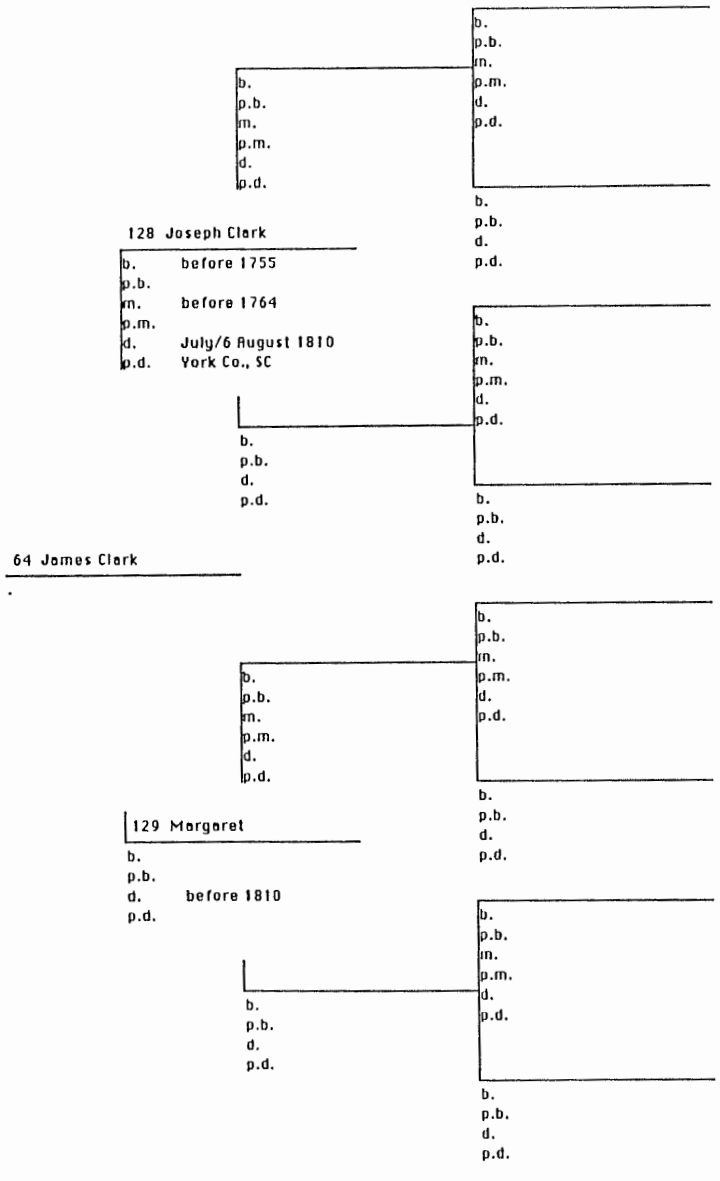
Evidence and data list for ancestors #124/125

- Will of William Floyd
- Marriage Record of William Floyd and Patsey Hendisy (Bond 2591; Granville Marriages 1753-1868, p. 113)
-1795, Granville County, North Carolina (deeded land from William Floyd, Sr.)
-1800, Granville County, North Carolina (census, p. 530, William Floyd, 5m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 2f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45)
-1809, Granville County, North Carolina (deeded land from estate of Samuel Kittrell)
-1810, Granville County, North Carolina (census, p. 127, William Floyd, 5m<10, 3m 10/16, 2m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 2f 16/26, 1f 26/45, 1 free black, 2s)
-1820, Granville County, North Carolina (census, p. 7, William Floyd, 1m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/18, 4m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1m>45, 1f<10, 2f 26/45)
-1830, Granville County, North Carolina (census, p. 64, William Floyd, 1m 15/20, 1m 20/30, 1m 60/70, 1f 5/10,1f 10/15, 1f 40/50, 1f 60/70)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #126/127

- James Campbell Bible Record (Memory Aldridge Lester, Old Southern Bible Records, p. 61)
- Marriage Record of Philemon Hodges and Winifred Kittrell
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors Philemon Hodges, Samuel Kittrell
-1790, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, Philemon Hodge, 1m>16, 1m<16, 3f, 9s)
-1800, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, p. 367, Phillemon Hodges, 4m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45)
-1810, Cumberland County, North Carolina (census, p. 246, Philemon Hodges, 2m<10, 2m 10/16, 5m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f>45, 14s)
-1820, Conecuh County, Alabama (census, Phileman Hodges, 1m>21)
-1830, Green County, Alabama (census, p. 410, Philemon Hodges, 1m<5, 1m 30/40, 1m 60/70, 1f 20/30)
-1840, District 772, Muscogee County, Georgia (state census)

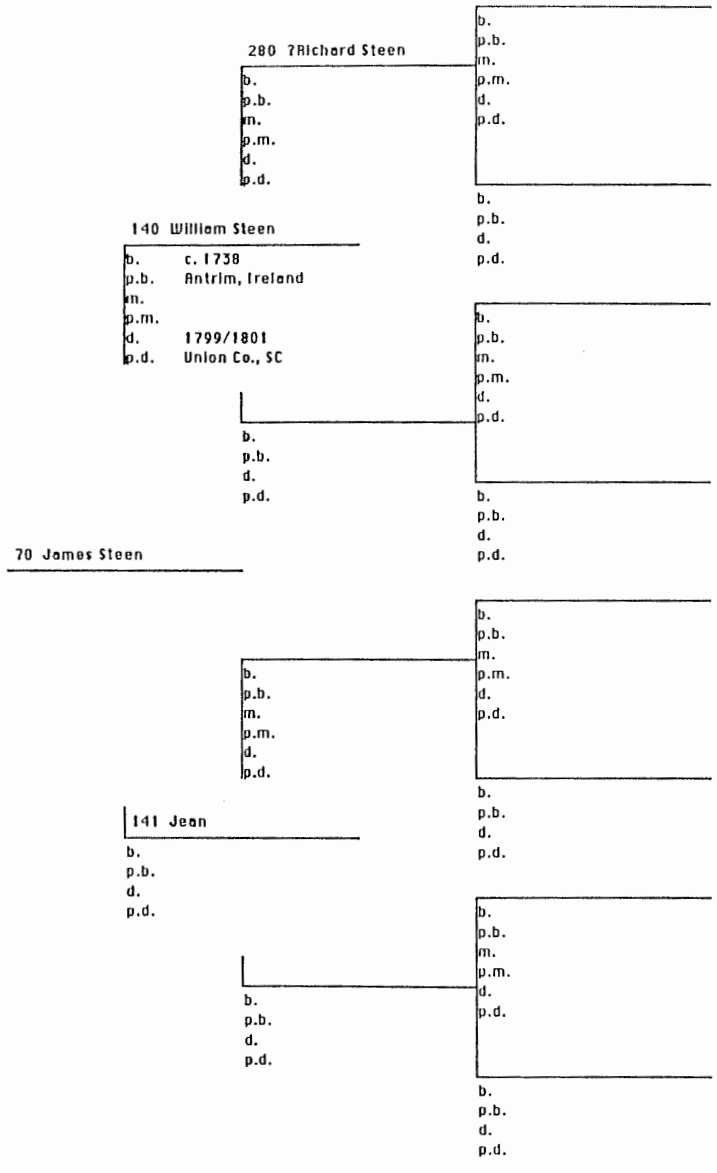
Breland 60



Evidence and data list for ancestors #128/129

- Will of Joseph Clark (Will Book A, p. 297, Case 54, File 83)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Joseph Clark

-1753, Anson County, North Carolina (land grant on Allison's Creek)
-1765, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (sold land on Allison's Creek to James Clark, with wife Margret)
-1766, Anson County, North Carolina (land grant on Allison's Creek)
-1766, Anson County, North Carolina (land transaction on Clark's Fork of Bullock's Creek)
-1767, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (land grant on Allison's Creek)
-1771, Tryon County, North Carolina (jury)
-1778, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1779, York County, South Carolina (bought land, mouth of Kings Creek)
-1785, York County, South Carolina (land grant, mouth of Kings Creek on Broad River)
-1786, York County, South Carolina (land grant, mouth of Kings Creek on Broad River)
-1788, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1789, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1790, York County, South Carolina (bought land, mouth of Kings Creek)
-1790, Camden District, York County, South Carolina (census, Joseph Clark, 4m>16, 1f<16, 4f)
-1791, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1792, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1794, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1795, York County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1796, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Guyon Moores Creek)
-1799, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Guyon Moores Creek)
-1800, York County, South Carolina (census, p. 968, Joseph Clark, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f<10, 1f>45)
-1801, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Clark's Fork of Bullock's Creek)
-1802, York County, South Carolina (land transaction on Clark's Fork of Bullock's Creek)
-1809, York County, South Carolina (land grant, mouth of Kings Creek)
-1810, York County, South Carolina (census, p. 265, Joseph Clark Sr., 1m 26/45, 1m>45, 1f 26/45)



Richard 141

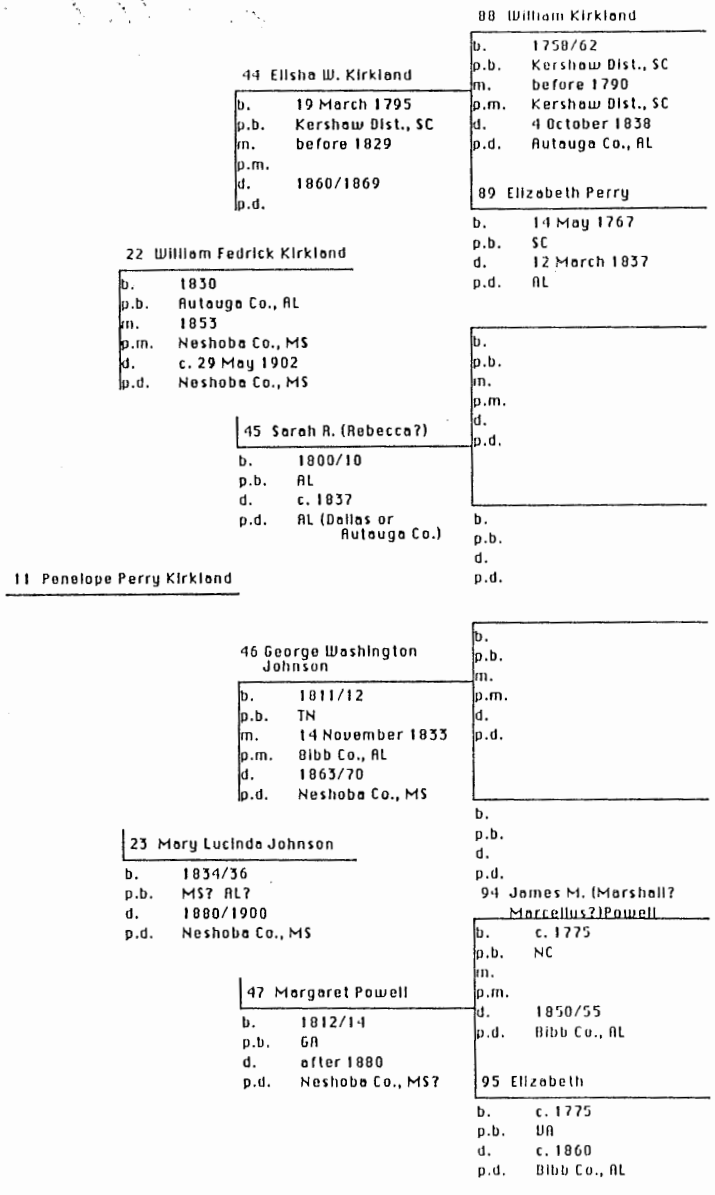
Evidence and data list for ancestors #140/141

- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #595283, Corley Steen Gibson, ancestor William Steen
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Steen
- **?New York** (resident)
- **?Lancaster County, Pennsylvania** (resident)
- **1784, Union County, South Carolina** (sold land on Pacolet River granted to him in 1770)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #280

- Moses D. A. Steen, The Steen Family in Europe and America, p. 59

Breland 62



Evidence and data list for ancestors #22/23

- Death notice of William Fedrick Kirkland (*Neshoba Democrat*, 29 May 1902)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors William Kirkland, James Perry

-1853, Neshoba County, Mississippi (bought 320 A of land from father for $1)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 134, #934/910, W. F. Kirkland, 30, Alabama, Mary L., 26, Mississippi, Rebecca A., 6, Mississippi, Elijah, 4, Mississippi, Margaret, 2, Mississippi, Richard, 6/12, Mississippi)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-c. 1865 (Sgt., Civil War, County E, 40th Mississippi Infantry)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 304, #522/522, William Kirkland, 39, Alabama, Mary L., 35, Mississippi, Rebecca M.,16, Mississippi, Elijah W., 14, Mississippi, Margaret A., 12, Mississippi, Richard S., 10, Mississippi, Sarah C., 7, Mississippi, Albert E., 5, Mississippi, William F., 1, Mississippi)
-1880, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 452, #134/134, William F., 49, Alabama, father South Carolina, mother Alabama, Mary L., 44, Alabama, father Kentucky, mother Mississippi, Richard S., 20, Mississippi, S. Casella, 16, Mississippi, Albert E., 14, Mississippi, William F., 9, Mississippi, Penelope P., 7, Mississippi)
-1887, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1888, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1889, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1890, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1900, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 103, #43/44, Albert E., 1869, Mississippi, father Alabama, William F., father, 1830, 69, widowed)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #44/45

- Daniel Kirkland Bible Record
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors William Kirkland, James Perry

-1825, Autauga County, Alabama (land grant)
-1830, Autauga County, Alabama (sold land, with wife Sarah R.)
-1830, Autauga County, Alabama (census, p. 138, E. W. Kirkland, 2m<5, 2m 20/30, 2f<5, 1f 20/30)
-1831, Autauga County, Alabama (sold land, wife Sarah R. signed Release of Dower)
-1840, Lowndes County, Mississippi (census, p. 203, Eli Kirkland, 1m<5, 1m 5/10, 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 40/50, 2f<5, 1f 5/10, 1f 10/15, 1f 20/30)
-1840, Lowndes County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1841, Lowndes County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1842, Lowndes County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1843, Lowndes County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1849, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 149, #470/491, E. W. Kirkland, 53, South Carolina, William, 17, Alabama, Penelope, 14, Alabama, Virginia, 11, Alabama)
-1852, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1853, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1853, Neshoba County, Mississippi (sold 320 A of land to son William F. for $1)
-1854, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
(continued on reverse side)

Breland 63

-1855, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1855, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1856, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)
-1856, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Lauderdale County, Mississippi (census, p. 134, #933/911, E. W. Kirkland, 65, South Carolina, Dorothy, 33, Georgia)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land transaction)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #46/47

- Marriage Record of George Washington Johnson and Margaret Powell (Marriage Records of Bibb County, Alabama, 1820-1860, p. 60)
-?1831, Bibb County, Alabama (sold land)
-?1834, Conecuh County, Alabama (land grant)
-?Red River Parish, Louisiana (resident)
-1838, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1839, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 134, George W. Johnson, 1m<5, 1m 20/30, 1f<5, 1f 5/10, 1f 20/30)
-1841, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1842, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1844, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1845, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1846, Neshoba County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land grant)
-1850, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 441, #362/379, Washington Johnson, 38, Tennessee, Margaret, 36, Georgia, Lucinda, 16, Mississippi, Martha, 14, Mississippi, James, 11, Mississippi, Albert, 9, Mississippi, George Jr., 7, Mississippi, Dallas, 6, Mississippi, Milton, 3, Mississippi)
-1852, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1853, Neshoba County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1854, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1857, Neshoba County, Mississippi (land grant)
-1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 72, #456/468, G. W. Johnson, Sr., 49, Tennessee, Margaret, 47, Georgia, Albert, 19, Mississippi, George W. Jr., 17, Mississippi, Marion D., 15, Mississippi, Milton, 13, Mississippi)
-?1862, Neshoba County, Mississippi (bought land)
-1863 (Private, Civil War, Company E, 40th Mississippi Infantry, fought at Vicksburg; prisoner at Memphis)
-1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, p. 303, #504/504, Margaret Johnson, 58, Georgia, in household of Albert G. Johnson)
-1880, Neshoba County, Mississippi (census, District 1, p. 32, #148/148, Margaret Johnson, 66, Alabama, parents Alabama, in household of grandson-in-law Wm. A. Kennedy)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #88/89

- Estate Records of William Kirkland (Account of Estate - 19 August 1840; Receipts of Eli W. Kirkland - 31 October 1838, 17 August 1840, 23 April 1841)
- Daniel Kirkland Bible Record
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors William Kirkland, James Perry

-?1778, Lancaster County, South Carolina (witnessed deed of James Perry on Wateree River)
-1792, Camden District, South Carolina (land grant on Singleton's Creek and Beaver Creek, adjacent to James Perry)
-1793, Camden District, South Carolina (land grant on Singleton's Creek, adjacent to James Perry)
-1796, Kershaw District, South Carolina (sold slave)
-1797, Kershaw District, South Carolina (land grant on Wateree River, adjacent to James Perry)
-1803, Logan County, Kentucky (land grant)
-?1800, Kershaw District, South Carolina (census, p. 409, 3m<10, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45)
-1807, Logan County, Kentucky (land grant)
-1808, Kershaw District, South Carolina (of Logan County, Kentucky) (sold land on Wateree River, witnessed by James Perry)
-1809, Logan County, Kentucky (land grant)
-1810, Logan County, Kentucky (census, p. 191, William Kirkland, 3m<10, 1m 10/16, 2m>45, 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45)
-1820, Logan County, Kentucky (census, p. 39, William Kirkland, 1m<10, 1m 10/16, 3m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/26, 1f>45)
-1827, Autauga County, Alabama (land grant)
-1830, Autauga County, Alabama (census, p. 138, W., 1m 20/30, 1m 50/60, 1f 15/20, 1f 60/70)
-1831, Autauga County, Alabama (land grant)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #94/95

- Jerry H. Butler and Ervil Powell Norton, Branches of the James M. Powell Family Tree, p. 2
-?Kershaw County, South Carolina (resident)
-1830, Bibb County, Alabama (census, p. 170, James M. Powel, 2m 10/15, 1m 20/30, 1m 50/60, 2f 15/20, 1f 50/60)
-1833, Bibb County, Alabama (bought land)
-1850, Bibb County, Alabama (census, p. 37, #504, James M. Powel, 75, North Carolina, Elizabeth, 75, Virginia)

1880 United States Census Household Record

Breland 64

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Abner BRELAND	Self	M	Male	W	35	MS	Farm Laborer	MS	MS
Eliza N. BRELAND	Wife	M	Female	W	32	MS	Keeping House	MS	MS
Henry BRELAND	Son	S	Male	W	13	MS	At Home	MS	MS
Catherine BRELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	12	MS	At Home	MS	MS
Robert BRELAND	Son	S	Male	W	10	MS	At Home	MS	MS
Matilda BRELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	9	MS		MS	MS
Rachel BRELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	8	MS		MS	MS
Albert S. BRELAND	Son	S	Male	W	7	MS		MS	MS
Sinthy F. BRELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	5	MS		MS	MS
Della BRELAND	Dau	S	Female	W	3	MS		MS	MS
Gilbert BRELAND	Son	S	Male	W	1	MS		MS	MS

Source Information:

Census Place Beat 5, Harrison, Mississippi
Family History Library Film 1254648
NA Film Number T9-0648
Page Number 409B

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

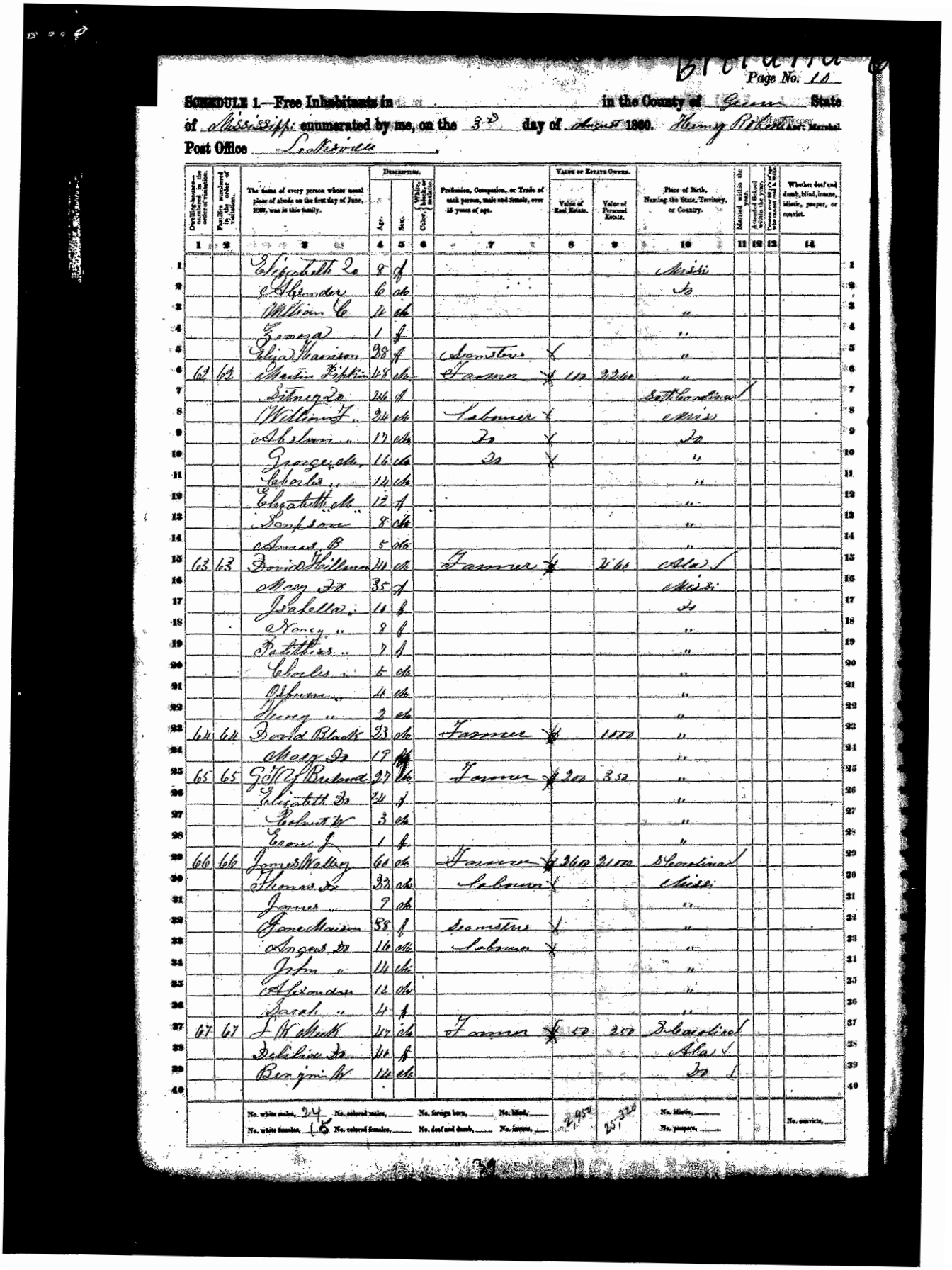
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval. 3/1999 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Breland 65

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Single	Married	Occupation	Other
32			— James P.	w	M	12	son	/		at Home	/
33			— Josephine	w	F	25	sister	/		at Home	
34	144	148	Breland Abner	w	M	35			/	farm Laborer	
35			— Eliza M.	w	F	32	wife		/	Keeping House	
36			— Henry	w	M	13	son	/		at Home	/
37			— Catherine	w	F	12	Daut	/		at Home	/ /
38			— Robert	w	M	10	son	/		at Home	/ / /
39			— Matilda	w	F	9	Daut				
40			— Rachel	w	F	8	Daut				
41			— Albert S.	w	M	7	Son				
42			— Cinthy E.	w	F	5	daut				
43			— Della	w	F	3	daut				
44			— Gilbert	w	M	1	son				
45	145	149	Breland Jno M. C.	w	M	35			/	farm Laborer	/
46			[illegible]								

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3



Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Green State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. Henry Rikes Asst. Marshal.

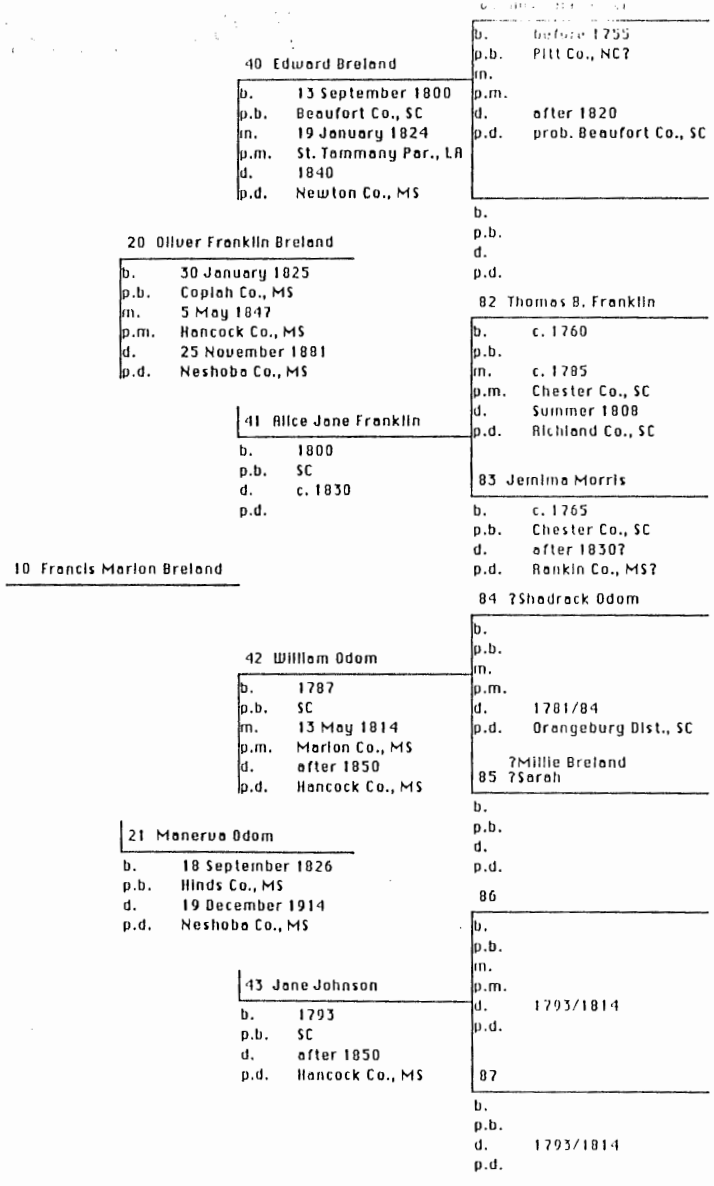
Post Office Leakesville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Do	8	f					Missi				
		Alexander	6	m					Do				
		William C	4	m					"				
		Tamzy J	1	f					"				
		Eliza Harrison	38	f		Domestic			"				
62	62	Martin Pippin	48	m		Farmer	110	2260	"				
		Sidney Do	24	f					South Carolina				
		William F "	24	m		Labourer			Miss				
		Abslom "	17	m		Do			Do				
		Granger "	16	m		Do			"				
		Charles "	14	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
		Sampson "	8	m					"				
		Amos B "	5	m					"				
63	63	David Hillman	41	m		Farmer		260	Ala				
		Mary Do	35	f					Miss				
		Isabella "	16	f					Do				
		Nancy "	8	f					"				
		Matthias "	7	m					"				
		Charles "	5	m					"				
		Osburn "	4	m					"				
		Henry "	2	m					"				
64	64	David Black	23	m		Farmer		1000	"				
		Mary Do	19	f					"				
65	65	G H of Breland	27	m		Farmer	200	352	"				
		Elizabeth Do	24	f					"				
		Beckett W	3	m					"				
		Evans J	1	m					"				
66	66	James Walley	60	m		Farmer	360	2100	S Carolina				
		Thomas Do	33	m		Labourer			Miss				
		James "	9	m					"				
		Jane Mason	58	f		Seamstress			"				
		Angus Do	16	m		Labourer			"				
		John "	14	m					"				
		Alexander "	12	m					"				
		Sarah "	4	f					"				
67	67	I W Welch	47	m		Farmer	40	200	S Carolina				
		Delilah Do	46	f					Ala				
		Benjamin W	14	m					Do				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2950 2532 No. idiots, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____

Breland 68



Evidence and data list for ancestors #20/21

- Death Certificate of Francis Marion Breland
- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, p. 10
- L. S. Foster, Mississippi Baptist Preachers, pp. 83-84
- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, 22 July 1932
- Tombstone of Manerva Breland
- Ledger of Francis Marion Breland, p. 74
- Letter of Woodrow Wilson Clark
- Charles Gregory Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 5-8, 5-9
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler, Thomas B. Franklin
- **1842, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list, William Davidson, guardian)
- **1843, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list, William Davidson, guardian)
- **1850, Newton County, Mississippi** (census, p. 174, #276/276, Oliver Breeland, 25, Mississippi, Minerva, 24, Mississippi, George, 2, Mississippi, Edward, 2/12, Mississippi)
- **1856, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list)
- **1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
- **1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction)
- **1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction)
- **1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 32, #203/204, O. F. Breeland, 35, Mississippi, Manerva, 33, Mississippi, George W., 11, Mississippi, Edward W., 9, Mississippi, Nathan A., 7, Mississippi, Alice, 5, Mississippi, Nancy E., 3, Mississippi, Mahulda? E., 1, Mississippi)
- **1862, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction)
- **1862/63** (Lt. in Civil War, fought at Vicksburg, Company E, 5th Mississippi state troops, Company G, 6th Mississippi Cavalry)
- **1871, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction)
- **1887, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
- **1888, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
- **1889, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list)
- **1890, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list, Mrs. M.)
- **1900, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, #180/180, Francis M. Brealand, May 1866, Mississippi, parents Mississippi, Lula, wife, Sept. 1871, Mississippi, Ina, daughter, Nov. 1890, Mississippi, Cola, daughter, Aug. 1892, Mississippi, Minerva, mother, Sept. 1826, Mississippi, Ollie, brother, Jan. 1874, Mississippi)
- **1910, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 49, #86/88, Mrs. Manerva Breland, 85)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #40/41

- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, p. 9
- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, 15 July 1932
- Charles Greogry Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 5-7, 5-8
- Jesse Edward Franklin, The Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin and Margaret Virginia Chapman Franklin, p. 59
- Marriage Record of Edward Breland and Alice Jane Franklin (no. 231)
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler, Thomas B. Franklin

(continued on reverse side)

Breland 67

-1817, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (land grant)
-1825, Copiah County, Mississippi (tax list, 1 poll)
-1827, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1828, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1829, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1830, Rankin County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1833, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1834, Neshoba (Newton) County, Mississippi (tax list, 1 poll)
-1838, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1839, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #42/43

- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, pp. 4-5, 9
- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, Philadelphia, Mississippi, 15 July 1932
- Marriage Record of William Odom and Jane Johnson

-1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 107, William Odom, 1m 16/26, 1f>45)
-1812, Mississippi (War of 1812, 13th Regiment, Mississippi Militia)
-1813, Marion County, Mississippi (tax list, 1 poll)
-1815, Marion County, Mississippi (signed Petition to Congress)
-1816, Pike County, Mississippi (state census)
-1820, Pike County, Mississippi (census, p. 10, William Odum, 1m<10, 1m 26/45, 2f<10, 1f 16/26
-1820, Pike County, Mississippi (tax list, 2m, 3f, 1 taxable)
-1825, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1827, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1830, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1830, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1830, Madison County, Mississippi (census, p. 103, Wm. Odum, 1m<10, 1m 10/20, 1m 40/60, 3f<10, 2f 10/20, 1f 20/40)
-1833, Madison County, Mississippi (land tract index)
-1833, Madison County, Mississippi (sold land, with wife Jane)
-1833, Madison County, Mississippi (sold land)
-1833, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1833, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1834, Neshoba (Newton) County, Mississippi (tax list, 1 poll)
-1836, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1837, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1837, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1838, Madison County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1838, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1838, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1839, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1840, Newton County, Mississippi (census, p. 141, Wm. Odum, 1m<5, 2m 10/15, 1m 50/60, 1f 10/15, 1f 15/20, 1f 20/30, 1f 40/50)
-1841, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1841, Hinds County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1843, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list)
-1845, Newton County, Mississippi (state census, Wm. Odum, 4m, 4f)
-1850, Hancock County, Mississippi (census, p. 74, #429/440, William Odom, 63, South Carolina, Jane, 57, South Carolina, Samantha, 30, Mississippi, Nancy, 26, Mississippi, Eli, 21, Mississippi, James 11, Mississippi);

Evidence and data list for ancestors #80

- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, pp. 4-9
- Dell Clawson, *Tylertown (Mississippi) Times*, 19 June 1981
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler

-1790, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, Absolem Breelo, 1m>16, 2m<16, 4f, 1s)
-1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 116, Absolum Breeler, 2m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 2f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45)
-1802, Beaufort County, South Carolina (land grant, next to Abraham Breler Sr.)
-1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 106, Abs^{m} Brelund, 4m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m>45, 3f<10, 1f 26/45, 4s)
-?1820, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 18, Absolom Breeler, 1m 16/18, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f 16/26, 1f>45)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #82/83

- Jesse Edward Franklin, The Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin and Margaret Virginia Chapman Franklin, pp. 54, 57, 59, 62
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas B. Franklin

-1805, Chester County, South Carolina (sold land)
-1811, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana (Jemima moved to)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #84/85

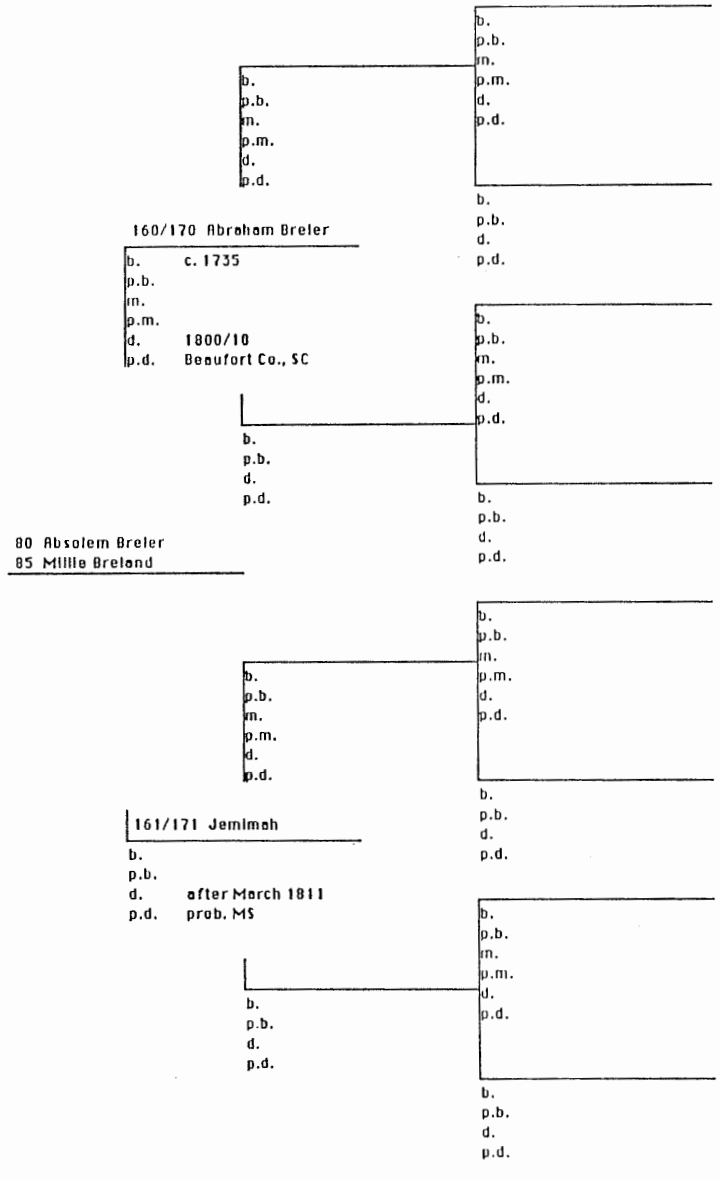
- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, p. 9
- Shadrack Odom, Audited Account for Revolutionary Service, South Carolina (AA5609)

-?1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 107, William Odom, 1m 16/26, 1f>45)
-?1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 107, Mathew Cook, 1m<10, 2m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 26/45)
-1820, Pike County, Mississippi (census, p. 10, Matthew Cook, 1m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f>45)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #86/87

- Marriage Record of William Odom and Jane Johnson

Breland 69



Evidence and data list for ancestors #160/170/161/171

- Charles Gregory Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 2-6, 4-1, 5-3, 5-12
- Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript, Breland Family History, p. 9
- Georgia Governor's Passport of William Odom and William Thornhill, March 1811
- Luke Ward Conerly, Pike County, Mississippi 1798-1876, p. 82
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Abraham Breler

-1755, Beaufort County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1762, Pitt (formerly Beaufort) County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1762, Pitt County, North Carolina (bought land, Tison Creek)
-1763, Pitt County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1764, Pitt County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1768, Pitt County, North Carolina (sold land, Tison Creek, witnessed by James Breeler)
-1769, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina (land grant, Black Swamp)
-1775, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina (land grant)
-1778, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1779, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina (jury list)
-1783, Beaufort District, South Carolina (jury list)
-1786, Beaufort District, South Carolina (land grant on Savannah River)
-1789, Beaufort District, South Carolina (land grant on Savannah River)
-1790, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, Abra^{h} Breelo, 3m>16, 4f, 5s)
-1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 116, Abraham Breeler, 1m>45, 1f>45)
-1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 106, Jam^{i} Breland, 1f>45)

Breland 70

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Abner Breeland**
Estimated birth year:	abt 1846
Age in 1870:	24
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1870:	Beat 5, Harrison, Mississippi
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Biloxi

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Harrison, Mississippi*; Roll: *M593_729*; Page: *393*; Image: *793*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

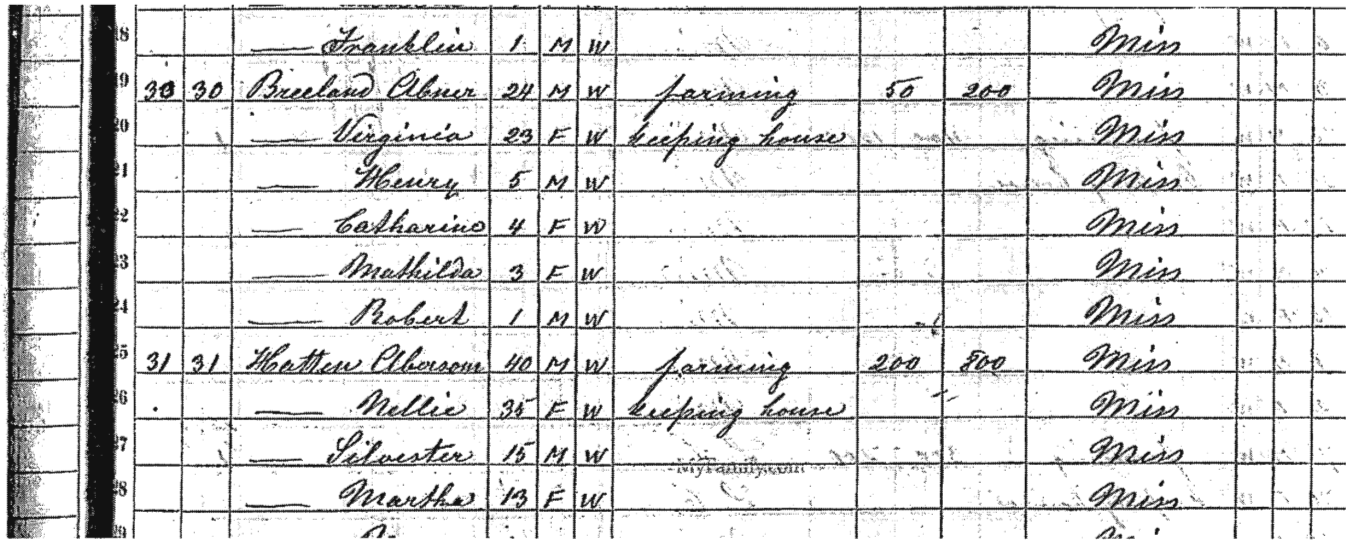
- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.

- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Breland 71



18			— Franklin	1	M	W				Miss	
19	30	30	Breeland Abner	24	M	W	farming	50	200	Miss	
20			— Virginia	23	F	W	keeping house			Miss	
21			— Henry	5	M	W				Miss	
22			— Catharine	4	F	W				Miss	
23			— Mathilda	3	F	W				Miss	
24			— Robert	1	M	W				Miss	
25	31	31	Mattew Alberson	40	M	W	farming	200	500	Miss	
26			— Nellie	35	F	W	keeping house			Miss	
27			— Silvester	15	M	W				Miss	
28			— Martha	13	F	W				Miss	
29											

Breland 72

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Asa Breland**
Age:	25
Estimated birth year:	abt 1825
Birth Place:	Mississippi
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Division 7, Greene, Mississippi

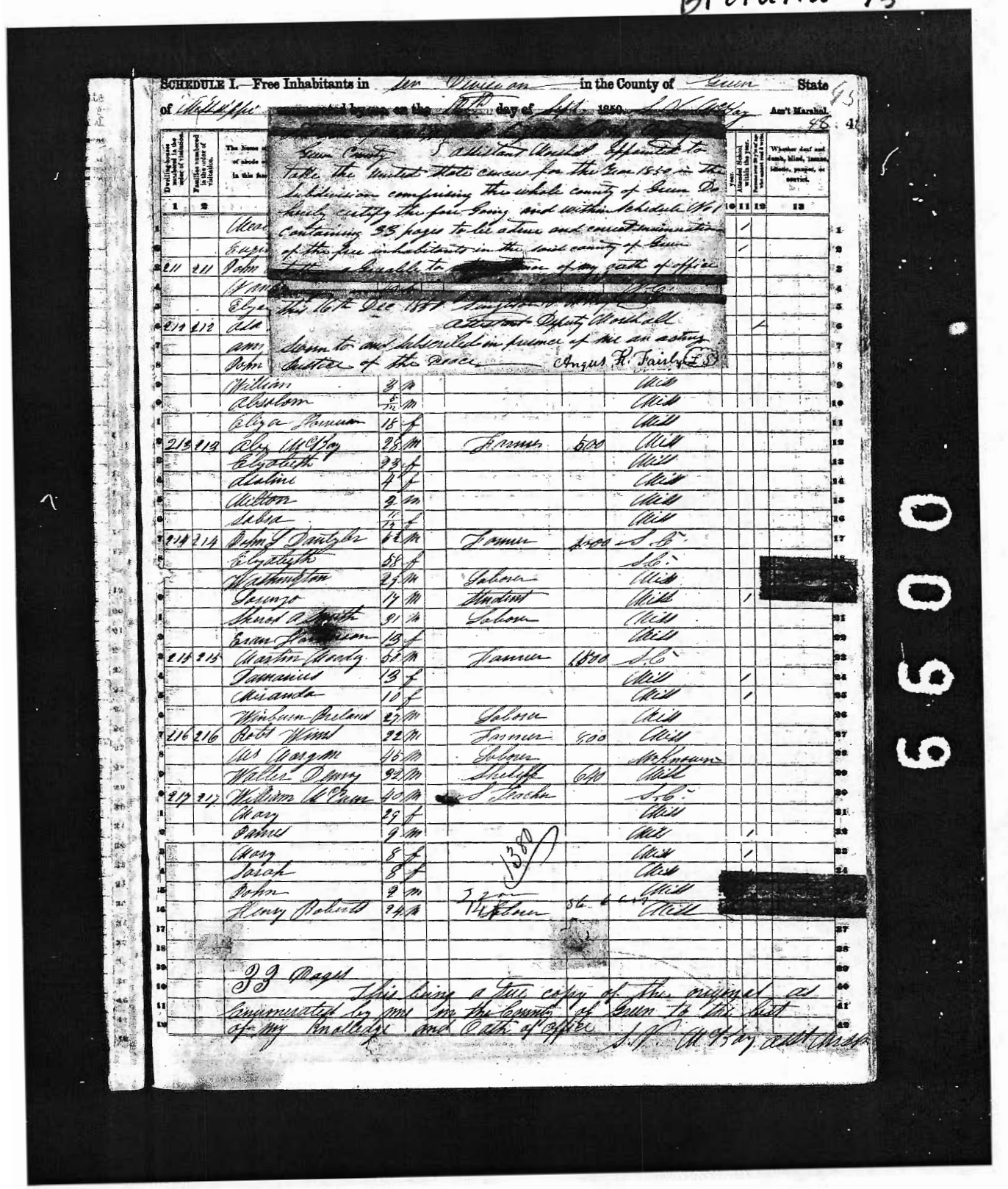
Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Division 7, Greene, Mississippi*; Roll: *M432_372*; Page: *48*; Image: *97*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Breland 73



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in ... in the County of Green State of ... enumerated by me on the ... day of ... 1850. ... Ass't Marshal.

Green County } Assistant Marshal Appointed to
take the United States census for the year 1850 in the
Subdivision comprising the whole county of Green Do
hereby certify the foregoing and within Schedule No 1
containing 33 pages to be a true and correct enumeration
of the free inhabitants in the said county of Green
... enabled to ... of my oath of office

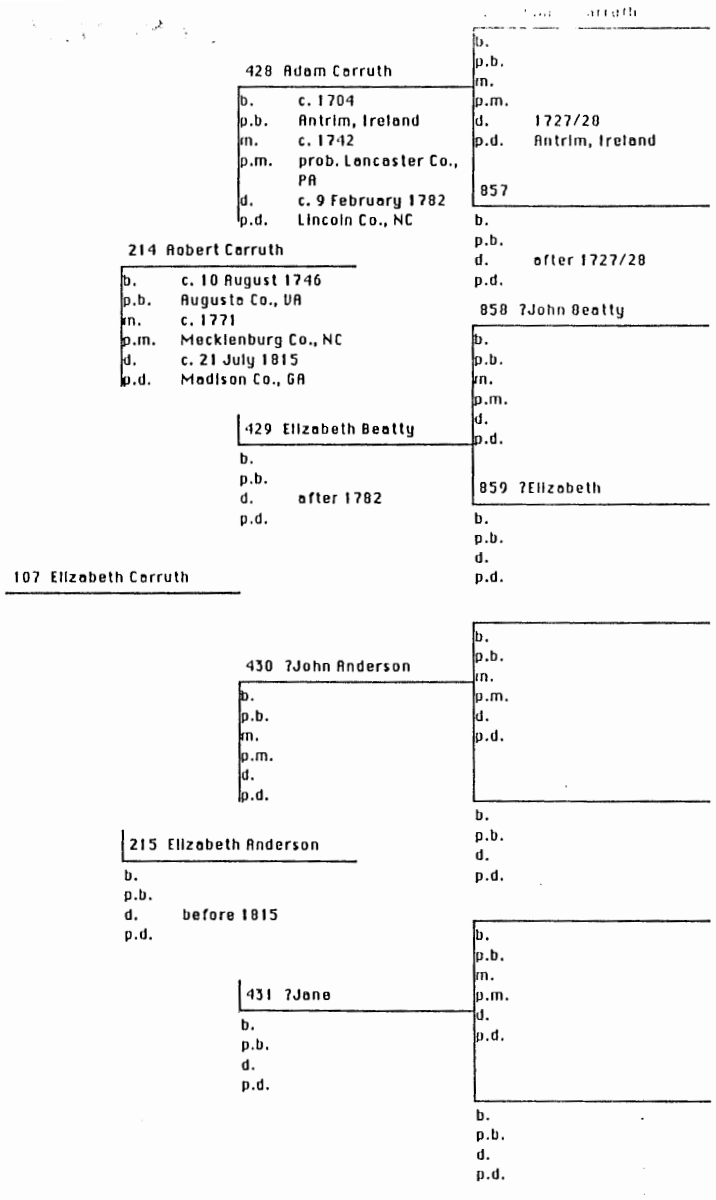
Sworn this 16th Dec 1850 ... Deputy Marshall
Assistant
Sworn to and subscribed in presence of the undersigned
Justice of the Peace — Angus K. Fairly J.P.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Names of all persons in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2								10	11	12
		Alexr								1	
		Eupha								1	
211	211	John									
		Wm									
		Eliza									
212	212	Alla								1	
		ann									
		John									
		William	3	M				Miss			
		Absalom	5/12	M				Miss			
		Eliza Jane	18	F				Miss			
213	213	Alex McKay	25	M		Farmer	500	Miss			
		Elizabeth	23	F				Miss			
		Adaline	4	F				Miss			
		Milton	2	M				Miss			
		Sabra	11/12	F				Miss			
214	214	John L Dantzler	62	M		Farmer	2000	S.C.			
		Elizabeth	58	F				S.C.			
		W Washington	23	M		Laborer		Miss			
		Seymo	14	M		Student		Miss		1	
		Henry A Smith	21	M		Laborer		Miss			
		Evan [illegible]	13	F				Miss			
215	215	Martin Handy	55	M		Farmer	1800	S.C.			
		Jemimia	13	F				Miss		1	
		Miranda	10	F				Miss		1	
		William Breland	27	M		Laborer		Miss			
216	216	Robt Wood	22	M		Farmer	400	Miss			
		Wm Gaymon	40	M		Laborer		Mr Kenzie			
		Walter Dorsey	92	M		Shoemaker	100	Miss			
217	217	William McCann	40	M		Teacher		S.C.			
		Mary	29	F				Miss			
		Darius	9	M				Miss		1	
		Mary	8	F				Miss		1	
		Sarah	8	F				Miss			
		John	2	M				Miss			
		Henry Breland	24	M		Waterman	50	Miss			

380

33 Pages This being a true copy of the original as
Enumerated by me in the County of Green to the best
of my knowledge and Oath of office J.P. A.K. Fairly Ass't Marshal

Breland 14



Evidence and data list for ancestors #214/215

- Harold B. Carruth, Carruth Family, pp. 22-24, 163-165
- Lela Grant Carruth, From Whence Ye Came, pp. 22, 27
- Teddie Carruth Hatfield, Carruth-Day and Allied Families, vol. 1, p. 130
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Robert Carruth

-1776, Lincoln County, North Carolina (bought land)
-1783, Lincoln County, North Carolina (sold land inherited from his father)
-1785, Lincoln County, North Carolina (sold land)
-1789, Lincoln County, North Carolina (sold land as executor of father's estate)
-1790, Rutherford County, North Carolina (census, Robt. Caruth, 2m>16, 6m<16, 2f, 3s)
-1794, Wilkes County, Georgia (land transaction)
-1794, Wilkes County, Georgia (tax list)
-1800, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (census, p. 22, Robert Carooth, 2m 10/16, 1m 26/45, 1m>45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f>45, 1s)
-1804, Oglethorpe County, Georgia (land lottery list)
-1807, Franklin County, Georgia (bought land)
-1810, Clarke County, Georgia (bought land)
-1815, Madison County, Georgia (sale of land by sons and sons-in-laws, including Sidney Anderson)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #428/429

- Will of Adam Carruth
- Lela Grant Carruth, From Whence Ye Came, p. 22
- Harold B. Carruth, Carruth Family, pp. 163-165
- Teddie Carruth Hatfield, Carruth-Day and Allied Families, vol. 1, p. 130

-c. 1736/39, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (probably emigrated to)
-1743, Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (land warrent)
-by 1745, Augusta County, Virginia (resident)
-1747, Augusta County, Virginia (sold land)
-by c. 1747, Rowan County, North Carolina (resident)
-1755, Rowan (now Iredell) County, North Carolina (land indenture)
-1755, Rowan County, North Carolina (bought land)
-1759, Rowan County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1762, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Mecklenburg Militia)
-1762, Rowan County, North Carolina (sold land, with wife Elizabeth)
-1762, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (bought land from Francis Beatey)
-1769, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (sold land, with wife Elizabeth)
-1773, Tryon County, North Carolina (bought land)
-1776, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (gave land conveyed to him in 1762 by Francis Beatty to grandson John, son of James, witnessed by Robert Carruth)
-1777, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (gave land to son)
by c. 1777, Tryon County, North Carolina (resident)
-1778, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (of Tryon County) (sold land, with wife Elizabeth)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #430/431

- Teddie Carruth Hatfield, Carruth-Day and Allied Families, vol. 1, p. 131

-1740, Orange County, Virginia (migrated to from Ireland)
(continued on reverse side)

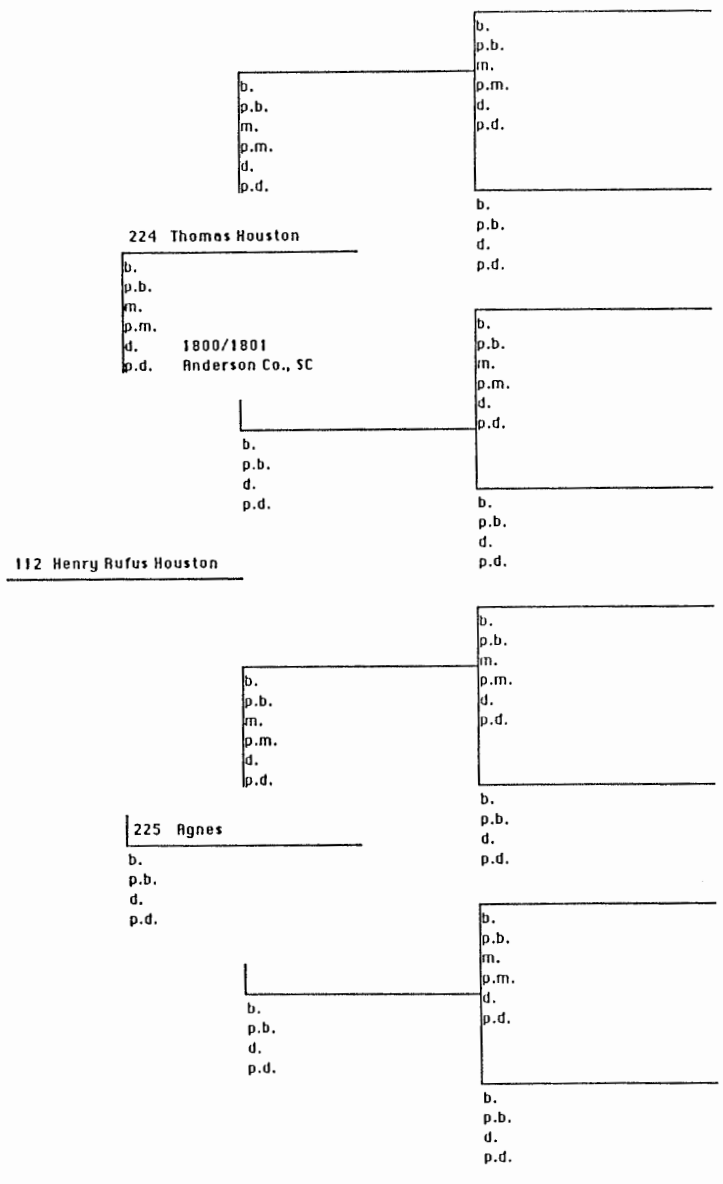
Breland 15

Evidence and data list for ancestors #856/857
- Teddie Carruth Hatfield, Carruth-Day and Allied Families, vol. 1, p. 131
- Harold B. Carruth, Carruth Family, p. 22

Evidence and data list for ancestors #858/859
- Lela Grant Carruth, From Whence Ye Came, p. 22

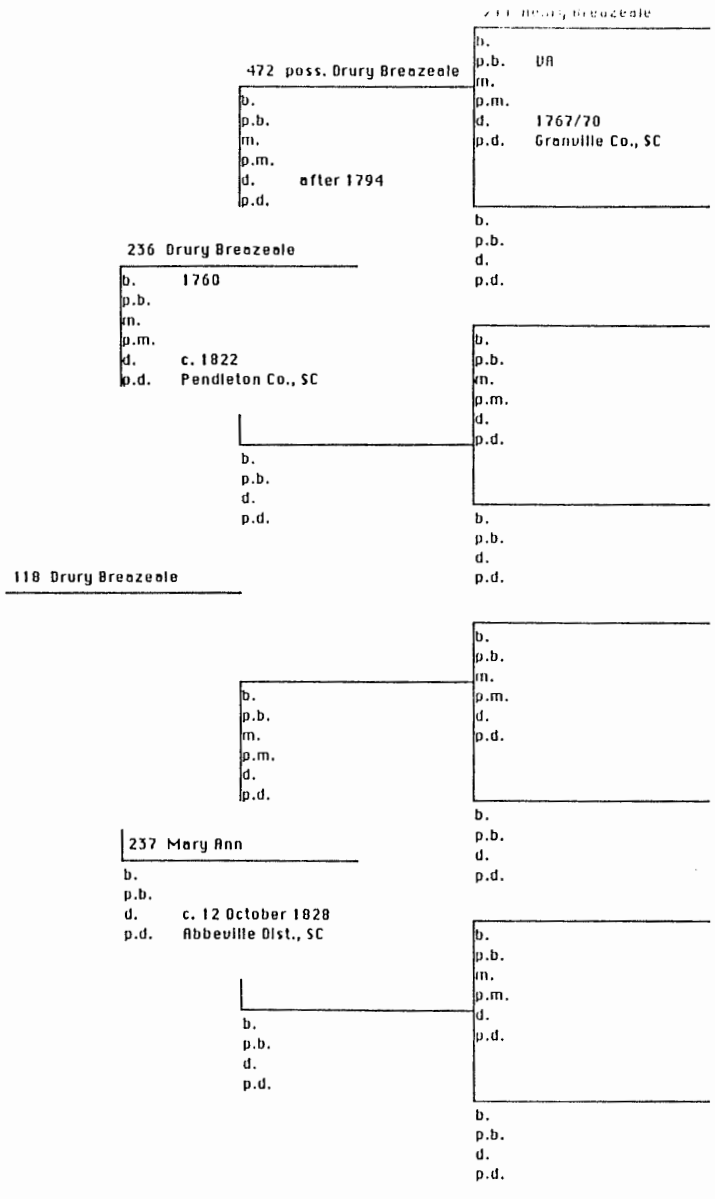
-?1754, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (land grant)
-?1764, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (land grant on Catawba, witnessed by Hugh Beatty)
-?1764, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (sold land on Catawba River, with wife Elizabeth and Thomas and Margaret Beatty, witnessed by Thomas Beatty)
-?1764, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (of Rowan County) (sold land on Catawba)

Breland 16



Evidence and data list for ancestors #224/225

- Will of Thomas Houston (File 318)
- Petition of Henry Houston, Augusta, Georgia, 1784
- Revolutionary War pension application of Samuel Houston (#W7810)
- Revolutionary War pension application of James Houston (#21288)
- **-1763, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (land grant)
- **-1764, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina** (sold land on Steel Creek, with wife Agnes)
- **-1778, Chester District, South Carolina** (resident)
- **-1788, Chester District, South Carolina** (land transaction)
- **-1790, Pendleton County, 96th District, South Carolina** (census, p. 85, Thomas Houston, 3m>16, 2m<16, 1f>16)



B1 C1 U1 U

Evidence and data list for ancestors #236/237

- Estate record of Drury Breazeale (Box 105, Pack 2644; Willie Pauline Young, Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds, p. 379)
- Estate record of Mary Ann Breazeale (Box 8, Pack 147; Willie Pauline Young, Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds, p. 27

-1790, Abbeville District, South Carolina (census, Drury Breazeale Jr., 1m>16, 4m<16, 5f)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #472

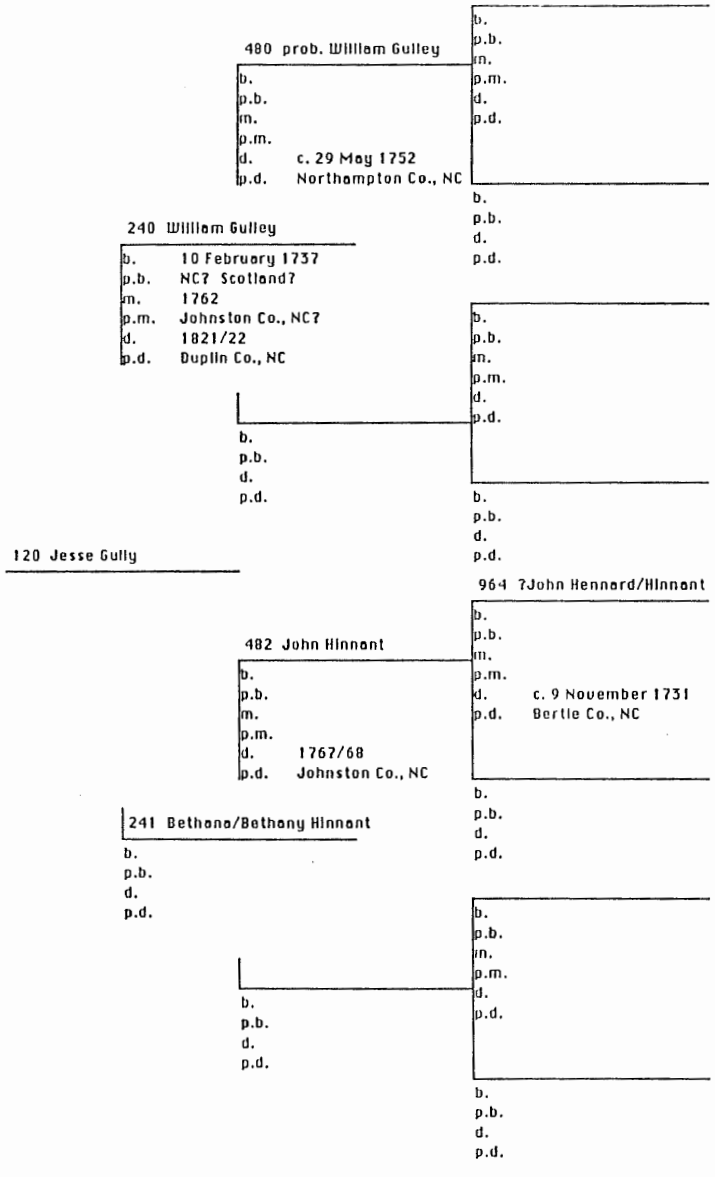
-1786, Abbeville District, South Carolina (land grant on Nile Creek Branch of Little River)
-1794, Abbeville District, South Carolina (Executor of brother Willis)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #944

- Will of Henry Breazeale (Will Book RR, p. 454; Caroline T. Moore, Abstracts of the Wills of the State of South Carolina, p. 132)

-1730, Goochland County (formerly Henrico County), Virginia (land patent on Appomattox Creek)
-1756, Cumberland County (formerly Goochland County), Virginia (sold land on Appomattox Creek)
-1764, Abbeville District, South Carolina (land grant on Long Cane Creek)

Breland 18



Evidence and data list for ancestors #240/241

- Will of William Gulley
- Will of John Hinnant
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor William Gulley
- **1775, Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (sold land on Contentnea Creek, with wife Bethane)
- **1784/87, Duplin County, North Carolina** (state census, p. 2, 2m 21/60, 2m<21 and >60, 7f, 1s)
- **1790, Duplin County, North Carolina** (census, William Gulley, 2m>16, 2m<16, 6f, 1s)
- **1800, Duplin County, North Carolina** (census, p. 428, William Gully, 2m 10/16, 1m>45, 1f<10, 1f 10/16, 2f 16/26, 1f>45, 4s)
- **1806, Duplin County, North Carolina** (tax list)
- **1810, Duplin County, North Carolina** (census, p. 13, William Gully, 1m>45, 1f 16/26, 1f>45, 5s)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #480

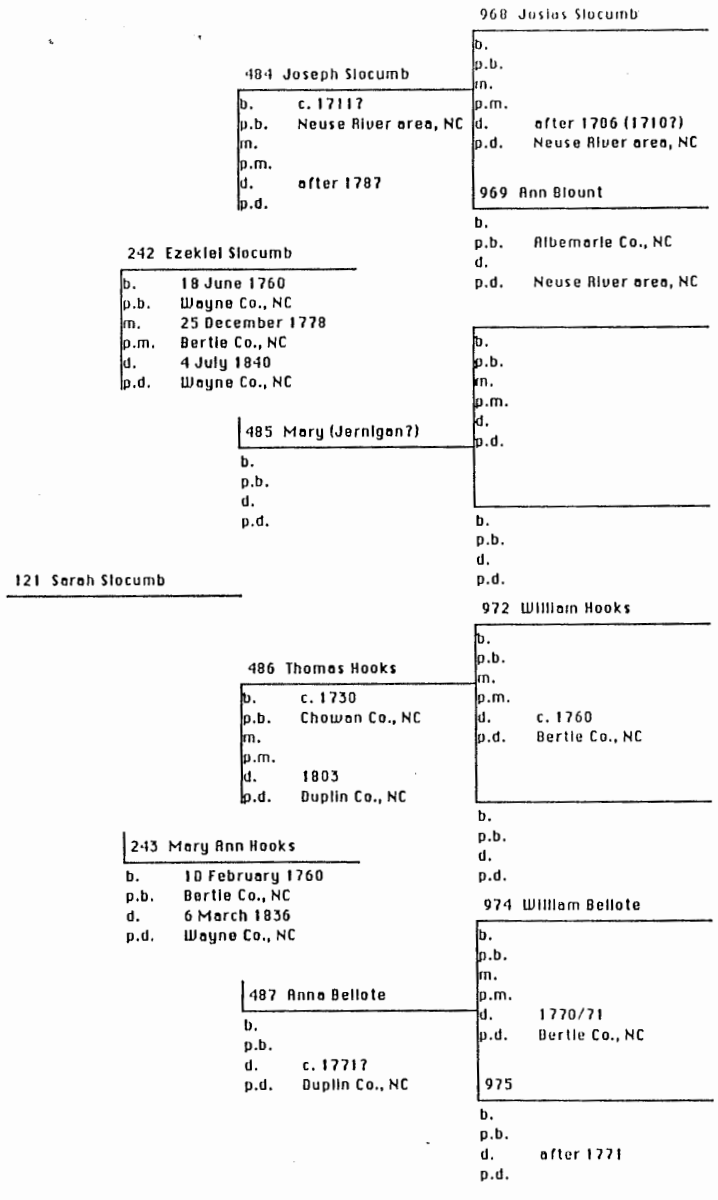
- Estate record of William Gulley (Administrator's Bond - 29 May 1752)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #482

- Will of John Hinnant
- **1733, Bertie County, North Carolina** (on "jury to lay out a road")
- **1737, Bertie County, North Carolina** (bought land on Village Swamp)
- **1739, Bertie County, North Carolina** (helped to "lay out a road")
- **1743, Edgecombe Co., NC** (bought land on Tar River)
- **1745, Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (sold land on Tar River)
- **1745, Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (land patent on Contentnea Creek)
- **1752, Edgecombe County, North Carolina (of Johnston County)** (land grant)
- **1754, Edgecombe County, North Carolina** (sold part of 1745 land patont on Contentnea Creek)
- **1761, Edgecombe County, North Carolina (of Johnston County)** (land grant)
- **1762, Johnston County, North Carolina** (bought land on Contentnea Creek)
- **1763, Johnston County, North Carolina** (bought land on Contentnea Creek and Buckhorn Branch)
- **1764, Johnston County, North Carolina** (grand jury)
- **1767, Johnston County, North Carolina** (sold land on Buckhorn Branch to son William)
- **1768, Johnston County, North Carolina** (gave land on Contentnea Creek to son John)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #964

- Estate record of John Hennard
- Eunice Temple Kirkpatrick, The Parker Family of Johnston County, North Carolina, and Related Families, pp. 62-65



Bertie 19

Evidence and data list for ancestors #242/243

- Will of Jesse Gully
- Estate record of Ezekiel Slocumb
- James Grant Wilson and John Fiske, ed., Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, vol. 5, p. 552
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors James Blount, William Hooks
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestors Ezekiel Slocumb, Mary Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Hooks

-1779, Dobbs County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1786, Wayne County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1787, Wayne County, North Carolina (land grant)
-1787, Wayne County, North Carolina (sold land)
-1790, Wayne County, North Carolina (census, Ezekiel Slocum, 1m>16, 1m<16, 2f, 1s)
-1800, Wayne County, North Carolina (census, p. 857, Ezekiel Slocumb, 1m<10, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45, 6s)
-1801, Wayne County, North Carolina (land grant)
-1801, Wayne County, North Carolina (sold land)
-1807, Wayne County, North Carolina (sold land)
-1810, Wayne County, North Carolina (census, p. 237, Ezekiel Slocumb, 1m16/26, 1m>45, 1f>45, 11s)
-1812, Wayne County, North Carolina (bought land)
-1812-1818, North Carolina (Member, North Carolina House of Commons)
-1820, Wayne County, North Carolina (census, p. 482, Ezekiel Slocumb, 1m>45, 1f 26/45, 1f>45, 8s)
-1821, Wayne County, North Carolina (bought land)
-1821, Wayne County, North Carolina (gave land to son Jesse)
-1830, Wayne County, North Carolina (census, p. 525, Ezekiel Slocumb, 1m 20/30, 1m 70/80, 1f 20/30, 1f 60/70)
-1831, Wayne County, North Carolina (bought land)
-1832, Wayne County, North Carolina (gave land to grandson William Gulley)
-1836, Wayne County, North Carolina (bought land from William Gulley)
-1838, Wayne County, North Carolina (gave land to Wilmington and Raleigh Railroad)
-1840, Wayne County, North Carolina (census, p. 230, Ezekiel Slocumb, 1m 70/80)
-1841, Wayne County, North Carolina (estate sold land)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #484/485

- Charles Elihu Slocum, The History of the Slocum, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America, p. 442
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor James Blount

-1733, Craven Precinct, North Carolina (signed petition to Governor from inhabitants of)
-1738, Craven Precinct, North Carolina (witnessed will)
-1779, Dobbs County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1782, Wayne County, North Carolina (sold land, with wife Mary)
(continued on reverse side)

Breland 80

-1784, Wayne County, North Carolina (sold land, with wife Mary)
-1786, Wayne County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1787, Wayne County, North Carolina (sold land, with wife Mary)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #486/487

- Will of Thomas Hooks
- Coy K. Johnston, Thomas Hooks, 1730-1803, His Antecedents and Descendants, and Allied Families of Harrison, Duggen, and Smithwick, p. 19
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Hooks
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Ezekiel Slocumb
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Hooks

-1757, Bertie County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1769, Bertie County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1771, Bertie County, North Carolina (land transaction)
-1774, Bertie County, North Carolina (land transaction)
-1778, Bertie County, North Carolina (land transaction)
-1779, Duplin County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1784, Duplin County, North Carolina (named a Commissioner in "An Act for Dividing Duplin County")
-1786, Duplin County, North Carolina (state census)
-1790, Duplin County, North Carolina (census, Thomas Hooks, Esq., 1m>16, 3m<16, 4f, 16s)
-1792, Duplin County, North Carolina (land transaction)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #968/969

- Charles Elihu Slocum, The History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, p. 22
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor James Blount

-1706, North Carolina (signed petition for a court in the Neuse River region)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #972

- Coy K. Johnston, Thomas Hooks, 1730-1803, His Antecedents and Descendants, and Allied Families of Harrison, Duggan, and Smithwick, p. 4
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Hooks

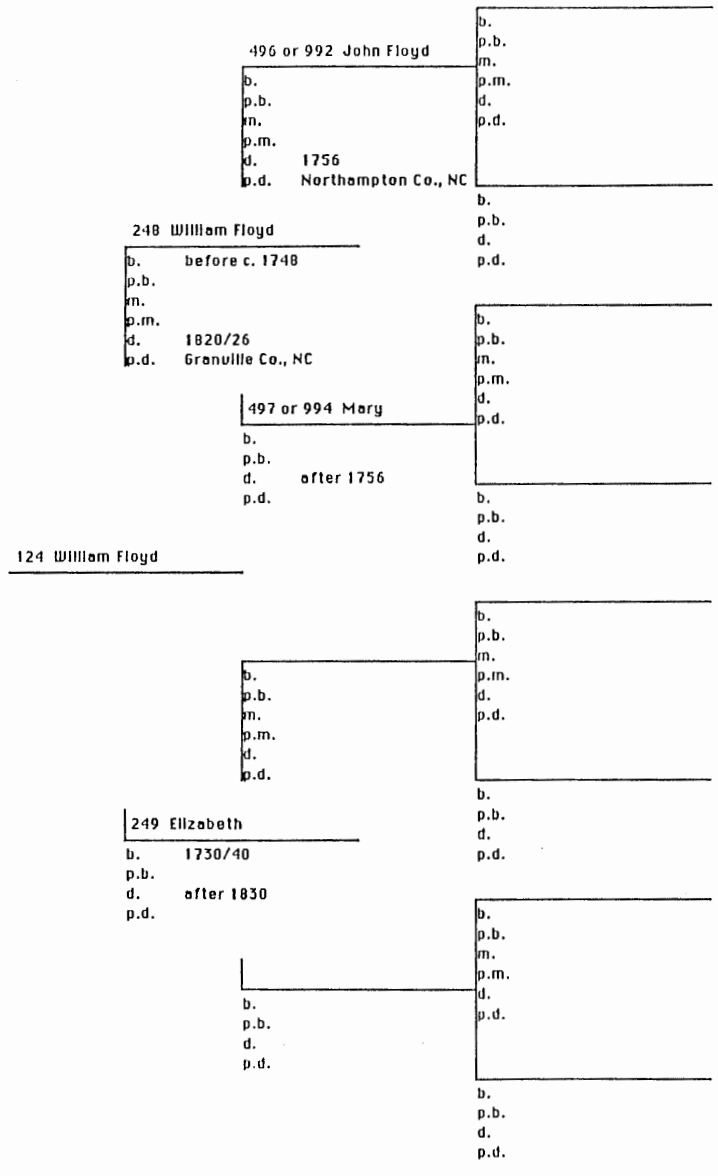
-1740, Tyrrell County, North Carolina (land transaction)
-1755, Bertie County, North Carolina (land transaction)
-1756, Bertie County, North Carolina (land transaction)
-1757, Bertie County, North Carolina (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #974/975

- Will of William Bellote (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 327)

-Onslow County, North Carolina (resident)
-1757, Bertie County, North Carolina (tax list)

Breland 89



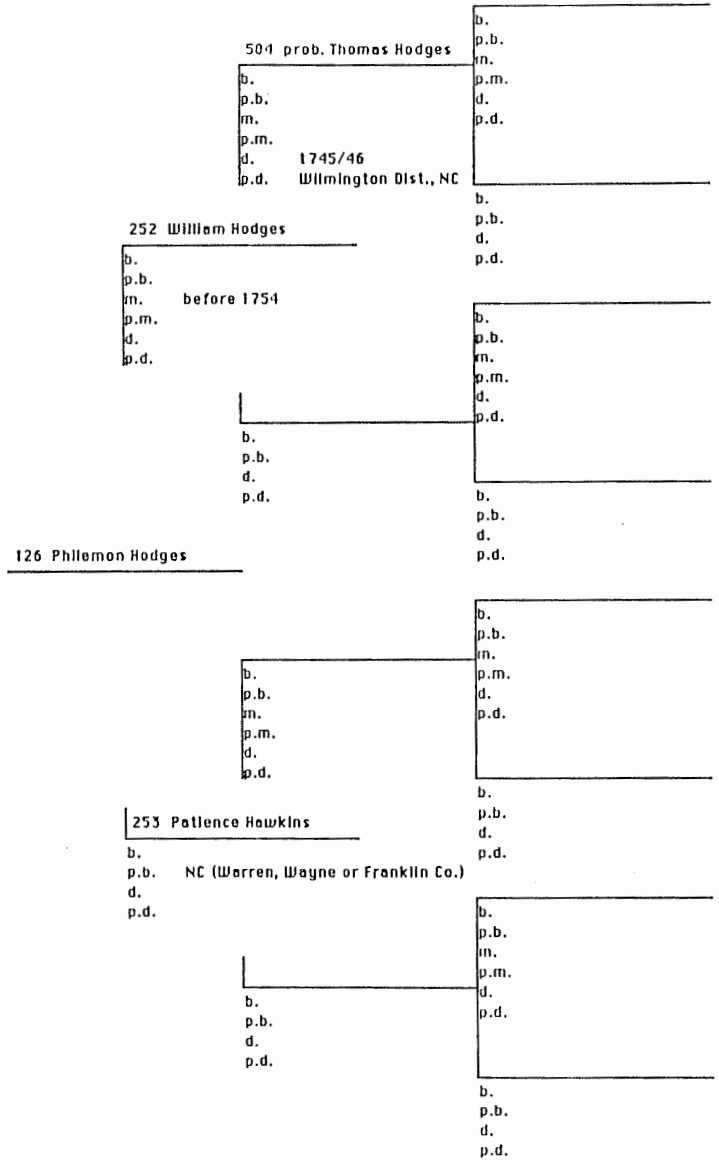
Evidence and data list for ancestors #248/249

- Will of William Floyd (Abstracts of Granville County, North Carolina, p. 192)
-1769, **Granville County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1771, **Granville County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1772, **Granville County, North Carolina** (bought land from Samuel Kittrell and wife Katherine; later left it to son William in will)
-1784, **Granville County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1785, **Granville County, North Carolina** (tax list)
-1786, **Epping Forest District, Granville County, North Carolina** (state census, Wm. Floyed, 3m<21 and >60, 3f)
-1790, **Granville County, North Carolina** (sold land to George Floyd)
-1795, **Granville County, North Carolina** (sold land to William Floyd, Jr.)
-1800, **Granville County, North Carolina** (census, p. 535. William Floyd, 1m>45, 1f<10, 2f 10/16, 1f 26/45, 1f>45, 2s)
-1810, **Granville County, North Carolina** (census, p. 145, William Floyd, 2m<10, 1m 10/16, 2m 26/45, 1m>45, 1f<10, 2f 16/26, 9s)
-1812, **Granville County, North Carolina** (sold land to George Floyd, Sr.)
-1813, **Granville County, North Carolina** (sold land to George Floyd)
-1816, **Granville County, North Carolina** (gave land to son George)
-1816, **Granville County, North Carolina** (bought land from George Floyd)
-1820, **Granville County, North Carolina** (census, p. 11, Wm. Floyd, 1m>45, 1f>45, 5s)
-1830, **Granville County, North Carolina** (census, p. 65, Elizabeth Floyd, 1m 5/10, 1f 5/10, 1f 30/40, 1f 90/100)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #496/497

- Will of John Floyd (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 213)
-before 1756, **King William County, Virginia** (property owner)

Breland 82



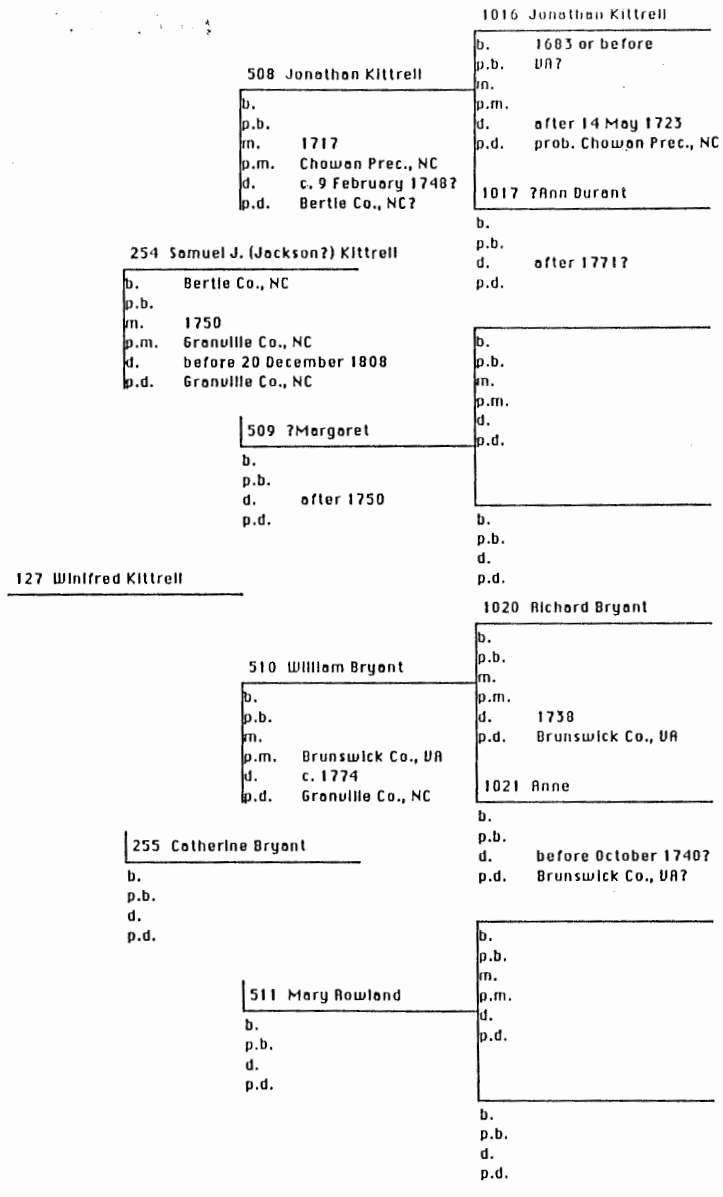
Evidence and data list for ancestors #252/253

- James Campbell Bible Record (Memory Aldridge Lester, Old Southern Bible Records, p. 61)
- **-1754, Craven County, South Carolina (of Bladen County, North Carolina)** (sold land with wife Patience)
- **-1758, Cumberland County, North Carolina** (owned land on Little River)
- **-1767, Cumberland County, North Carolina** (tax list)
- **-1771, Cumberland County, North Carolina** (land grant on Little River near his own land)
- **-1773, Cumberland County, North Carolina** (land grant on Patterson's Creek)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #504

- Will of Thomas Hodges (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 232)

Breland 83



Evidence and data list for ancestors #254/255

- Will of Samuel J. Kittrell (Will Book 7, pp. 4-5)
- Estate record of Samuel J. Kittrell (Deed Book V, p. 130)
- Charles Arthur Wynn Jr. and Louise Thompkins Wynn, Jeremiah Arline of Nansemond County, Virginia, 1695, and Descendants in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Including a Short Account of the Kittrell Family, p. 100
- The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution #613774, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Samuel Kittrell

-1762, Granville County, North Carolina (land grant)
-1769, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1771, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1784, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1785, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1786, Granville County, North Carolina (jury list)
-1787, Granville County, North Carolina (state census)
-1790, Granville County, North Carolina (census, Samuel Kittrell, no enumeration given)
-1795, Granville County, North Carolina (bought land from William Floyd)
-1800, Granville County, North Carolina (census, p. 533, Samuel Kitterall, 2m 16/26, 2m 26/45, 1m>45, 1f 26/45, 17s)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #508/509

- Edith Rucker Whitley, Kittrell Family, p. 3
- Charles Arthur Wynn Jr. and Louise Thompkins Wynn, Jeremiah Arline of Nansemond County, Virginia, 1695, and Descendants in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Including a Short Account of the Kittrell Family, p. 100-101
- Will of James Meglohon (Bertie County, North Carolina, probated 4 September 1750; *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 3, p. 354)

-(or father Jonathan) **1721, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina** (bought land)
-(or father Jonathan) **1723, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina** (land patent)
-(or father Jonathan) **1723, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina** (sold land)
-(or father Jonathan) **1727, North Carolina** (jury list, General Court of North Carolina)
-(or father Jonathan) **1728, Bertie County, North Carolina** (jury list)
-(or father Jonathan) **1736, Bertie County, North Carolina (of Chowan Precinct)** (bought land on Conritsy Swamp and Buck Branch)
-(or father Jonathan) **1739, Bertie County, North Carolina** (sold land)
-(or father Jonathan) **1743, Bertie County, North Carolina** (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #510/511

- Letter from William T. Bryant
- Estate record of William Bryant

-1763, Granville County, North Carolina (bought land on Ruin and Tabbs Creeks)
-1766, Granville County, North Carolina (of Brunswick County, Virginia) (sold land)
-1767, Granville County, North Carolina (of Brunswick County, Virginia) (bought land)
-1769, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
-1771, Granville County, North Carolina (tax list)
(continued on reverse side)

Brunswick 04.

Evidence and data list for ancestors #1016/1017

- Edith Rucker Whitley, Kittrell Family, p. 3
- Charles Arthur Wynn Jr. and Louise Thompkins Wynn, Jeremiah Arline of Nansemond County, Virginia, 1695, and Descendants in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Including a Short Account of the Kittrell Family, p. 100-101
- Bertie County, North Carolina, Court Minutes, February 1749 (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 2, no. 4, p. 631)
- Suit against Jonathan Kittrell Sr. (Chowan County, North Carolina, Court Minutes, 14 May 1723)
- Will witnessed by Ann Kittrell (Bertie County, North Carolina, Will Book 2, p. 358; *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 2, no. 3, p. 358)

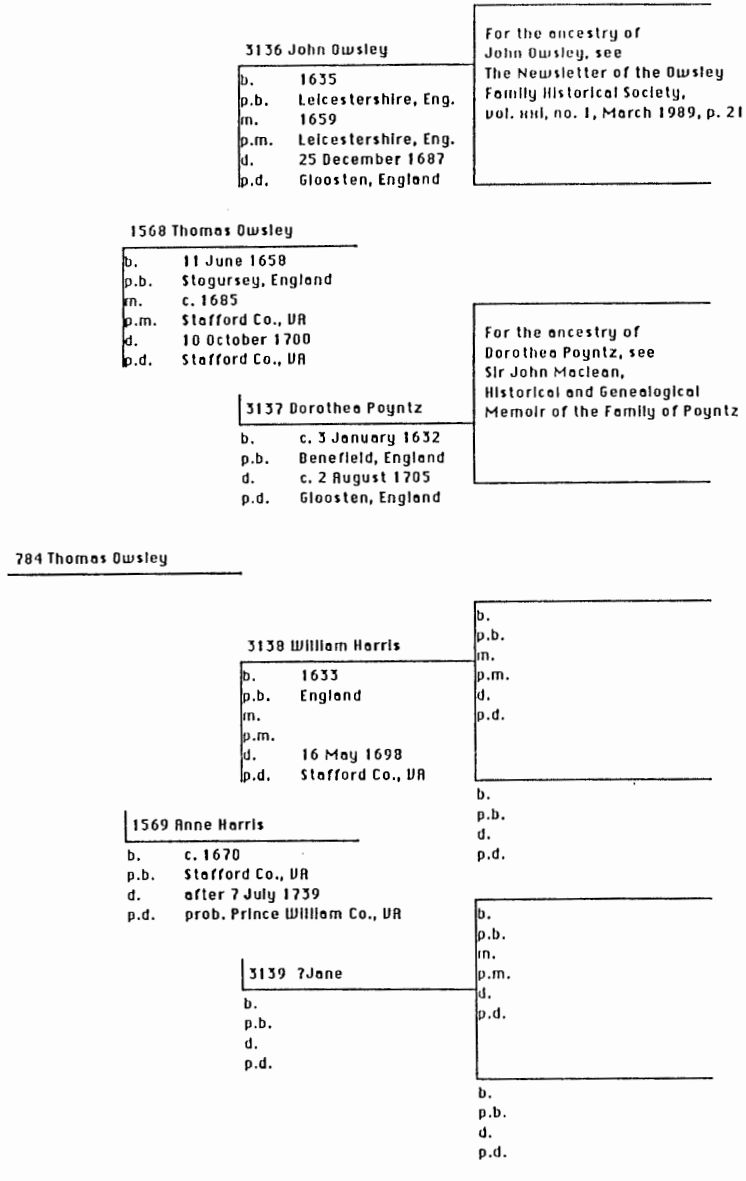
-1704, Nansemond County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll)
-1713, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina (land patent on Bennett's Creek)
-1719, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina (sold land on Bennett's Creek, with wife Ann)
-(or son Jonathan) **1721, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina** (bought land)
-(or son Jonathan) **1723, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina** (land patent)
-(or son Jonathan) **1723, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina** (sold land)
-(or son Jonathan) **1727, North Carolina** (jury list, General Court of North Carolina)
-(or sonJonathan) **1728, Bertie County, North Carolina** (jury list)
-(or son Jonathan) **1736, Bertie County, North Carolina (of Chowan Precinct)** (bought land on Conritsy Swamp and Buck Branch)
-(or son Jonathan) **1739, Bertie County, North Carolina** (sold land)
-(or son Jonathan) **1743, Bertie County, North Carolina** (tax list)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #1020/1021

- Estate record of Richard Bryant

-1732, Brunswick County, Virginia (bought land)

Breland 85



Evidence and data list for ancestors #1568/1569

- *Georgia Magazine*, August 1971, p. 20
- Stafford County, Virginia Deed Book J, p. 488
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, p. 4
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Thomas Owsley

-1677, Virginia (resident)
-1679 (captured by Algerian pirates and ransomed by the villagers of Glooston, England)
-1680, Stafford County, Virginia (Clerk of County Court)
-1692, Stafford County, Virginia (commanded a Company of Rangers)
-1692, Stafford County, Virginia (Justice of the Peace)
-1692, Stafford County, Virginia (Member of Virginia House of Burgesses)
-1693, Stafford County, Virginia (Member of Virginia House of Burgesses)
-1694, Stafford County, Virginia (land patent on Pohick Bay, Potomac River)
-1695, Stafford County, Virginia (Member of Virginia House of Burgesses)
-1696, Stafford County, Virginia (land grant)
-1696, Stafford County, Virginia (Member of Virginia House of Burgesses)
-1696-97, Stafford County, Virginia (Sheriff)
-1697, Stafford County, Virginia (land grant)
-1698, Stafford County, Virginia (Member of Virginia House of Burgesses)
-1699, Stafford County, Virginia (Major, County Militia)
-1699, Stafford County, Virginia (Clerk of County Court)
-1739, Stafford County, Virginia (Anne, as Ann Wheeler, sold land granted to Thomas, with son Thomas and his wife Ann)

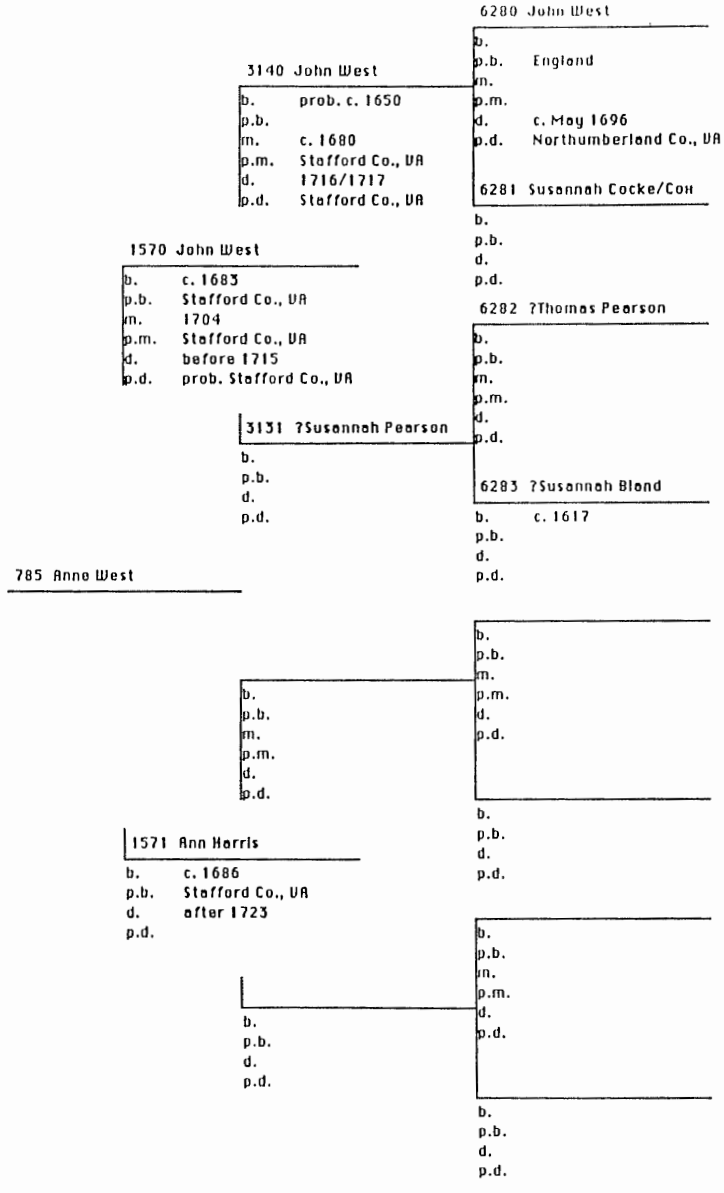
Evidence and data list for ancestors #3136/3137

- *Georgia Magazine*, August 1971, pp. 20-21
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, p. 1

Evidence and data list for ancestors #3138/3139

- *Georgia Magazine*, August 1971, p. 20
- Tombstone of William Harris (*William and Mary Quarterly*, vol. iv, p. 195)
- Letter of Col. John D. Long (Mary Rogers Lyons Brown, unpublished manuscript, Some Notes on the Owsley Family and Allied Families of Newdigate-Poyntz-West-Harris and Others, pp. 103-108)
- Stafford County, Virginia Deed Book E, p. 305
- Stafford County, Virginia Book Z, p. 416
- Ronny Bodine, Thomas Owsley, A Virginia Gentleman, p. 4

-1666, Stafford County, Virginia (Surveyor of the Roads)
-1669, Stafford County, Virginia (land patent)
-1670, Stafford County, Virginia (land patent)
-1679, Stafford County, Virginia (land grant on Niapsco Creek)
-1691, Stafford County, Virginia (confirmation of 1679 land grant)
-1691, Stafford County, Virginia (land grant on Chappawansie Creek)
-1692, Stafford County, Virginia (jury)



Evidence and data list for ancestors #1570/1571
- *Newsletter* of the Owsley Family Historical Society, Winter 1982, pp. 8-10
- Letter of Col. John D. Long (Mary Rogers Lyons Brown, unpublished manuscript, Some Notes on the Owsley Family and Allied Families of Newdigate-Poyntz-West-Harris and Others, pp. 103-108)
- Will of Thomas Owsley
- Will of John West (*Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, vol. 20, pp. 102-105)
- Deed of Hugh West, Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book D, p. 391
- Bible Record of William West (Mary Rogers Lyons Brown, unpublished manuscript, Some Notes on the Owsley Family and Allied Families of Newdigate-Poyntz-West-Harris and Others, p. 87)
- Northern Neck Land Grants, Book 5, p. 27 (Gertrude E. Gray, Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants 1694-1742, p. 56)

-1723, Stafford County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll, Ann West, widow)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #3140/3141
- *Newsletter* of the Owsley Family Historical Society, Winter 1982, pp. 8-10
- Will of John West (*Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, vol. 20, pp. 102-105)
- Deed of Hugh West, Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book D, p. 391
- Bible Record of William West (Mary Rogers Lyons Brown, unpublished manuscript, Some Notes on the Owsley Family and Allied Families of Newdigate-Poyntz-West-Harris and Others, p. 87)

-1698, Northumberland County, Virginia (land grant)

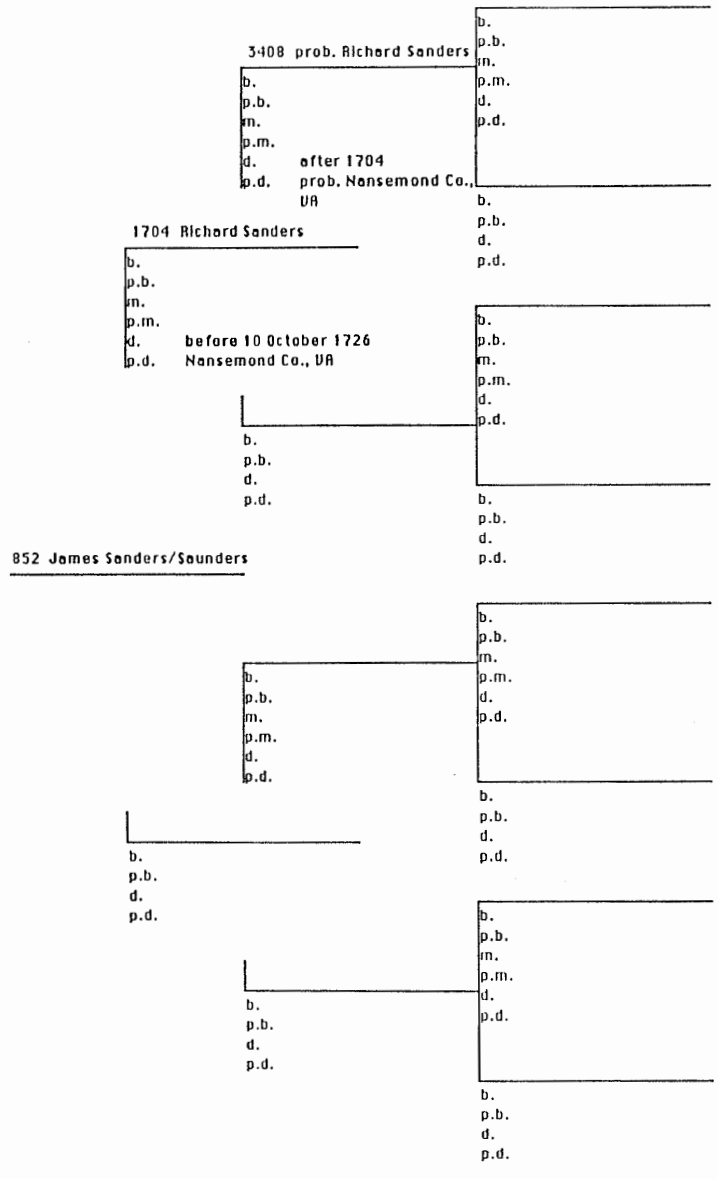
Evidence and data list for ancestors #6280/6281
- *Newsletter* of the Owsley Family Historical Society, Winter 1982, pp. 8-10
- Northern Neck Land Grants, Book 2, p. 295 (Gertrude E. Gray, Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, p. 21)
- Northumberland County, Virginia, Order Book no. 4, pp. 397, 468, 476, 723; Order Book no. 5, p. 83 (Mary Rogers Lyons Brown, unpublished manuscript, Some Notes on the Owsley Family and Allied Families of Newdigate-Poyntz-West-Harris and Others, pp. 125-126; Lindsay O. Duvall, Northumberland County 1678-1713, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Series II, vol. 1, pp. 23, 27, 40)

-1698, Northumberland County, Virginia (land grant, Susannah)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #6282/6283

-1636, Virginia (emigrated)

Bertie Co NC



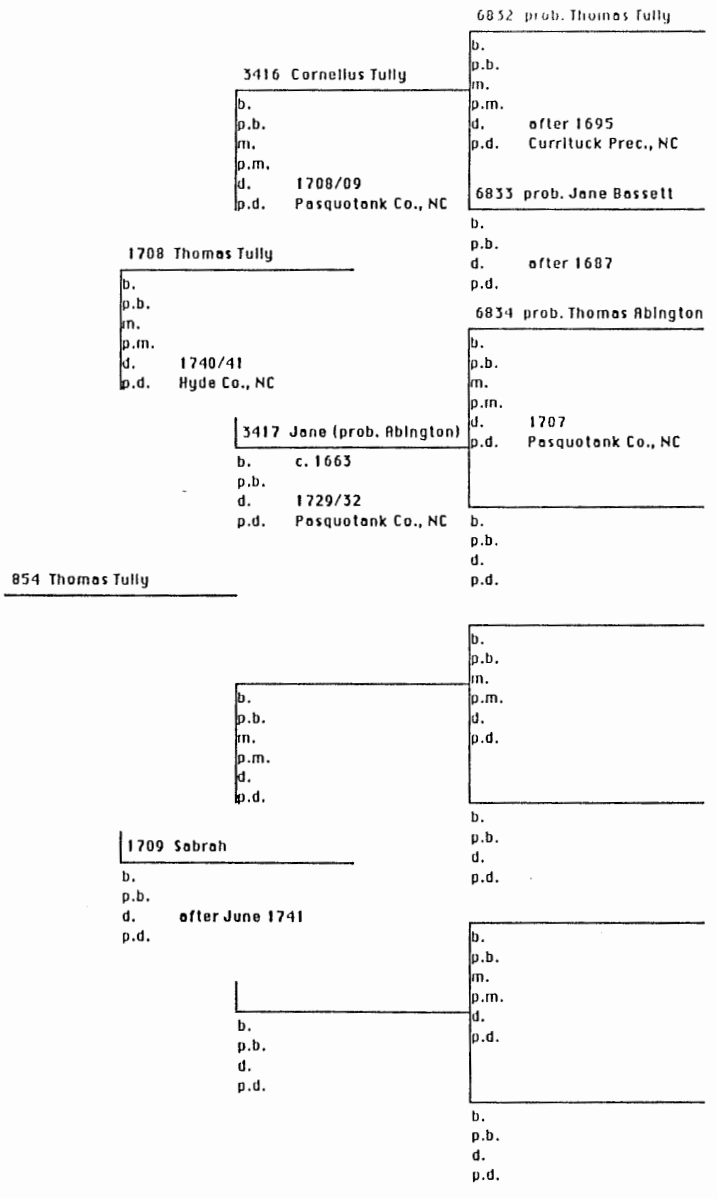
Evidence and data list for ancestor #1704

- Bertie County, North Carolina Deed Book B, p. 270; Deed Book C, p. 137; Deed Book D, p. 126 (Mary Best Bell, Colonial Bertie County, North Carolina, Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757, pp. 42, 71, 102)

-1704, Nansemond County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll, Richard Sanders, Richard Sanders Jr.)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #3408

-1704, Nansemond County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll, Richard Sanders, Richard Sanders Jr.)



BIBLIOG 88

Evidence and data list for ancestors #1708/1709

- Will and Estate record of Thomas Tully (J. Bryan Grimes, Abstract of North Carolina Wills, pp. 381-382; *North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 496; Ellen Louise Amidon Williams, In the Name of God, Amen, pp. 108-109; Weynette Parks Haun, Hyde County, North Carolina, County Court Minutes, 1736 thru 1756, Book I, pp. 89-90, 94, 97))

-1715, Hyde County, North Carolina (Freeholder)
-1717, North Carolina (land grant in New Currituck)
-1737, Hyde County, North Carolina (sold land to Nathaniel Tully)
-1737, Hyde County, North Carolina (jury)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #3416/3417

- Will of Cornelius Tully (Thelma Faye Cain Prince, Our Southern Ancestors, p. 175; *The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 2, no. 1, p. 152)
- Will of Jane Tully (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 78; J. Bryan Grimes, Abstract of North Carolina Wills, p. 381)
- Deposition of Jane Tully (Pasquotank County, North Carolina, Deed Book A, p. 101; Gwen Boyer Bjorkman, Pasquotank County, North Carolina Records of Deeds 1700-1751, pp. 39-40)

-?1704, Norfolk County, Virginia (on list on non-resident landowners, Tullery)
-1719, Pasquotank County, North Carolina (land grant on Gum Branch, Jane)
-1727, Pasquotank County, North Carolina (Jane sold land on Gum Branch)

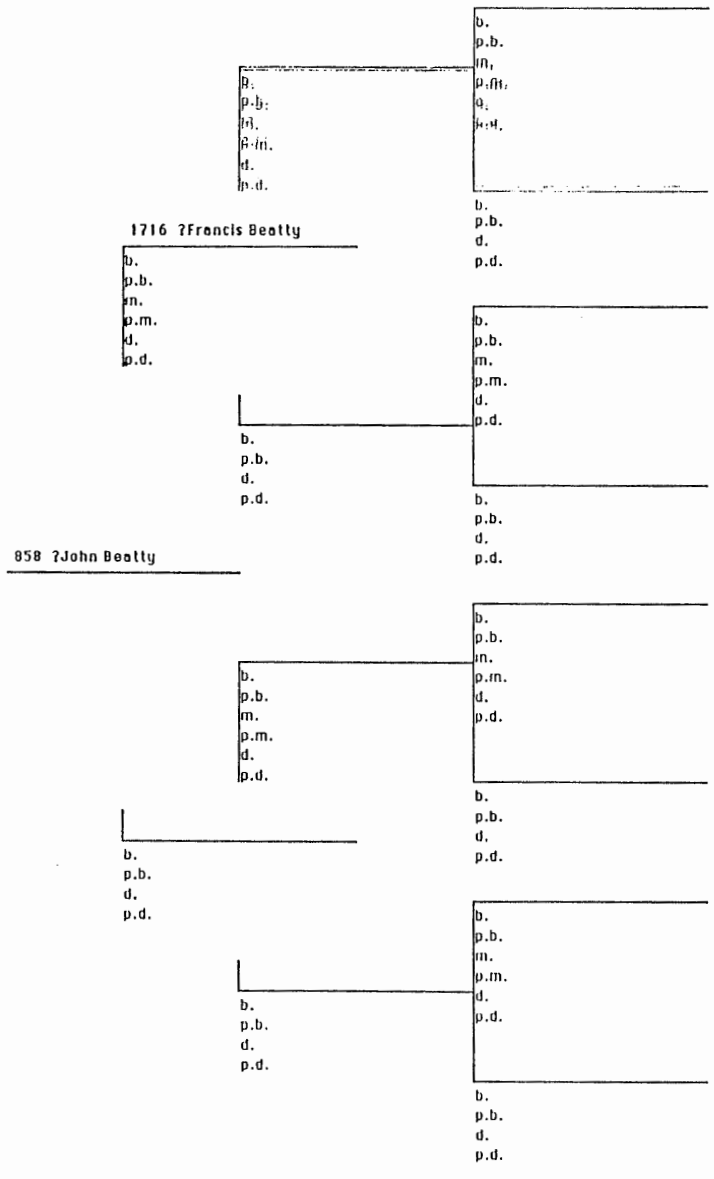
Evidence and data list for ancestors #6832/6833

- Court Minutes of Perquimans Precinct, North Carolina (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 4, p. 612)

-1679, Currituck Precinct, North Carolina (resident)
-1695, Currituck County, North Carolina (Perquimans Precinct Court met at his house, 27 April)

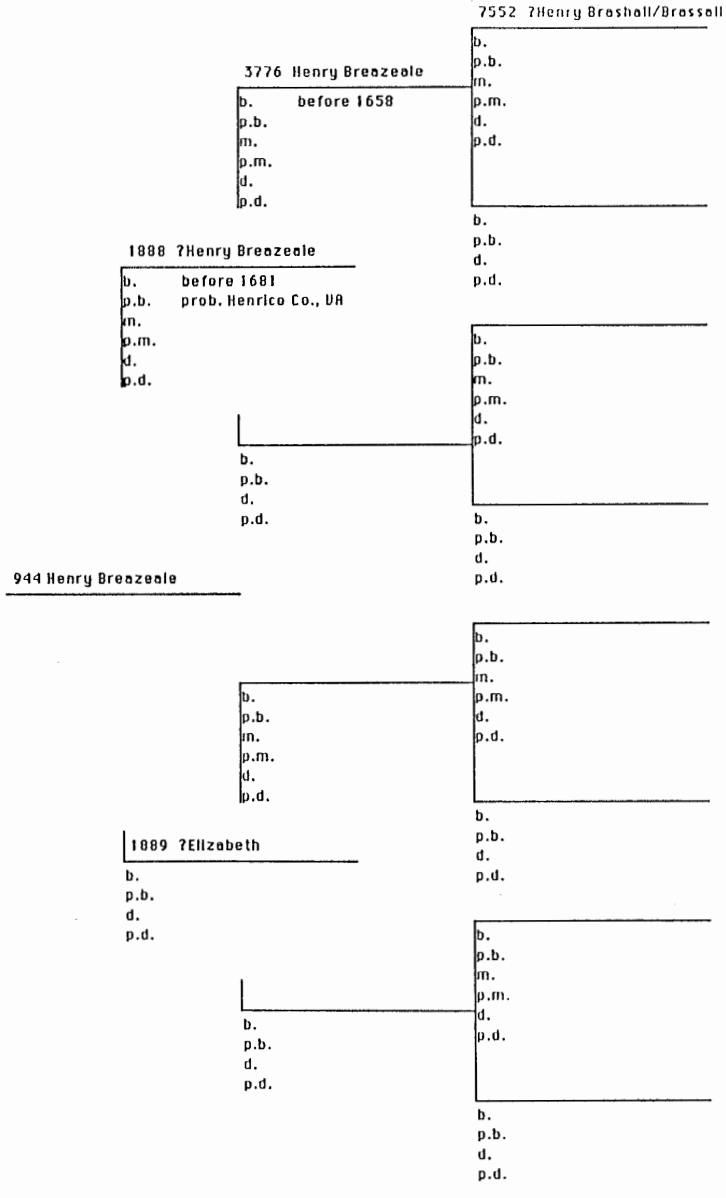
Evidence and data list for ancestor #6834

- Will of Thomas Abington (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 165-166)



Evidence and data list for ancestor #1716
- Lela Grant Carruth, From Whence Ye Came, p. 22
- Shenandoah Valley of Virginia (Surveyor)

Breland 89



Evidence and data list for ancestors #1888/1889

-1702, Henrico County, Virginia (land patent on Gillie's Creek)
-1705, Henrico County, Virginia (tax list)
-1706, Henrico County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll)
-1708, Henrico County, Virginia (sold land, with wife Elizabeth)

Breland 9C

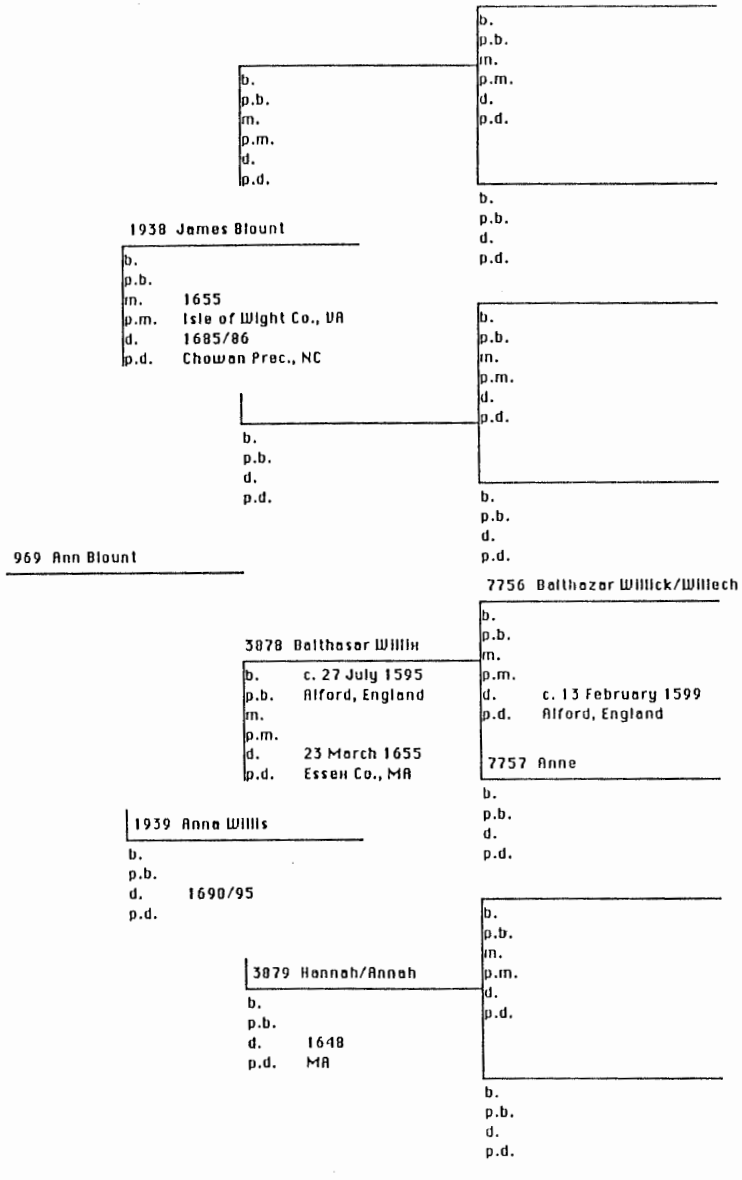
Evidence and data list for ancestor #3776

- Virginia Patent Book no. 9, p. 501 (Nell Marion Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, p. 66)
-1679, Henrico County, Virginia (tax list)
-1682, Henrico County, Virginia (Constable)
-1689, Henrico County, Virginia (resident on Henry Breazeale Branch of Gillie's Creek)
-1697, Henrico County, Virginia (of Charles City County) (land grant)
-1702, Henrico County, Virginia (resident on Gillie's Creek)
-1706, Henrico County, Virginia (Quit Rent Roll)
-1720, Henrico County, Virginia (gave land to son-in-law William Edwards)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #7552

-1643, Charles City County, Virginia (emigrated to)

Breland 41



Evidence and data list for ancestors #1938/1939

- Will of James Blount (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 1, p. 34)
- C. Sylvester Green, Blounts of Pitt County, North Carolina, pp. 14, 41
- *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 68, p. 81; Vol. 69, p. 361
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor James Blount

-1673, Isle of Wight County, Virginia (sold cattle)
-North Carolina (Captain of Militia)
-North Carolina (Member, Governor's Council)
-North Carolina (Lord Proprietor's Deputy
-North Carolina (Member, North Carolina House of Burgesses)
-North Carolina (Active in Culpepper Rebellion)
-1674, Currituck District, North Carolina (tax list)
-1684, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina (land grant, Mulberry Hill, on north side of Albemarle River)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #3878/3879

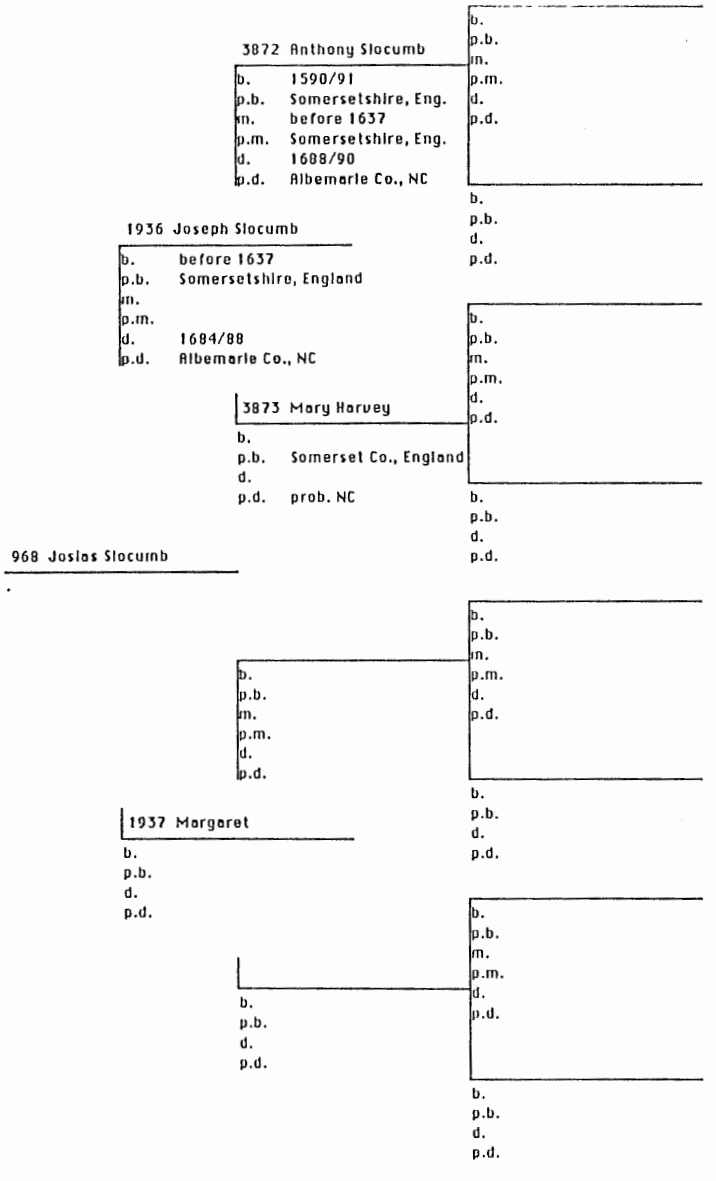
- *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 50, pp. 46-48; vol. 68, pp. 81-82; vol. 69, p. 361
- Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts, Journal, vol. ii, p. 326 (James Kendall Hosmer, Ed., Winthrop's Journal, p. 345)
- Gary Boyd Roberts, English Origins of New England Families, vol. III, pp. 744-745

-1640, Exeter, New Hampshire (land grant)
-1643, Exeter, New Hampshire (signed Exeter Petition to General Court of Massachusetts)
-by 1650, Salisbury, Massachusetts (resident)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #7756/7757

- *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 50, pp. 46-48
- Gary Boyd Roberts, English Origins of New England Families, vol III, pp. 744-745

Breland 42



Evidence and data list for ancestors #1936/1937

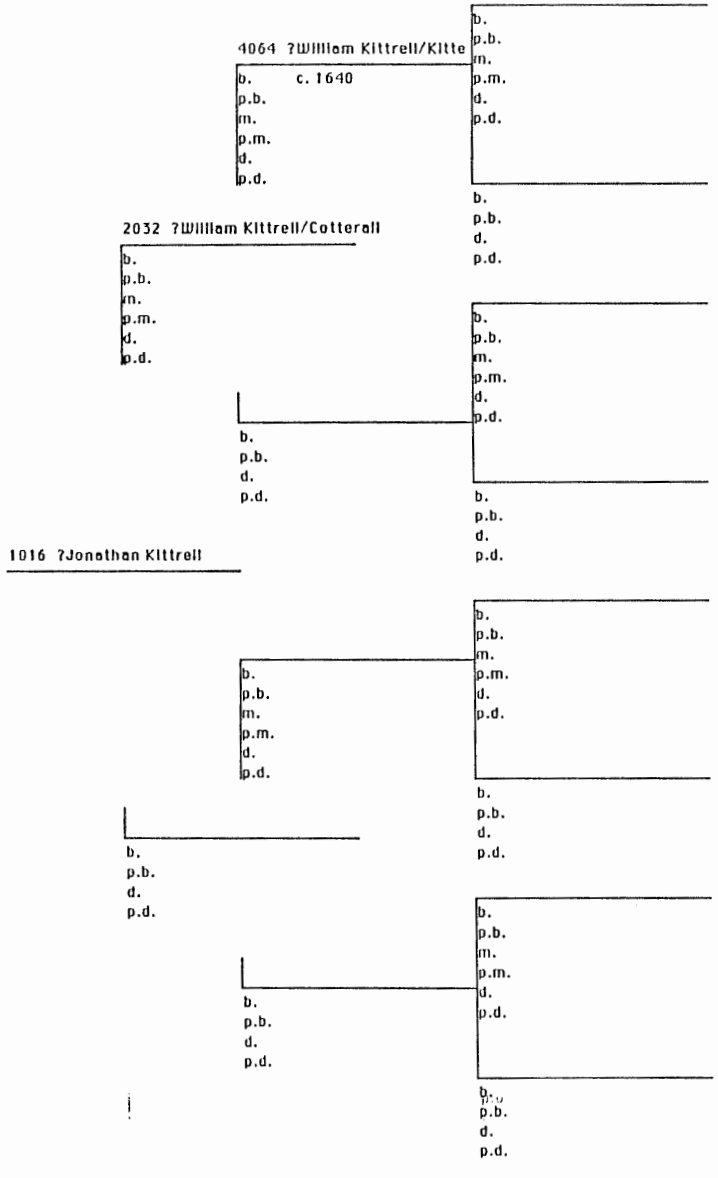
- Charles Elihu Slocum, The History of the Slocum, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America, p. 18
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb

-1684, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina (land grant, northwest side of Mattacomack Creek at mouth of Mirey Swamp)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #3872/3873

- Will of Anthony Slocumb
- McKenzie, Colonial Families of the United States, vol. IV, p. 241
- Charles Elihu Slocum, The History of the Slocum, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America, pp. 9-18
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #20532, Annie Ruth Wilson Clark, ancestor Anthony Slocumb

-1637, New Plymouth/Taunton, Massachusetts (purchased land from Indian Sachem Massasoit)
-1643, Taunton, Massachusetts (military census)
-1650, Taunton, Massachusetts (jury list)
-1651, Taunton, Massachusetts (jury list)
-1652-after 1660, Massachusetts (owned stock in the iron ore company which produced the first iron ore in U. S.)
-1659, Taunton, Massachusetts (jury list)
-1662, Taunton, Massachusetts (Surveyor of the Highways)
-by 1670, Albemarle region, North Carolina (resident)
-1679, North Carolina (Deputy of the Lord Proprietors)
-1684, Chowan Precinct, North Carolina (land grant, north side of Mattacomack Creek and Mirey Swamp)



Pictures 95

Evidence and data list for ancestor #2032

- Charles Arthur Wynn Jr. and Louise Thompkins Wynn, Jeremiah Arline of Nansemond County, Virginia, 1695, and Descendants in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Including a Short Account of the Kittrell Family, p. 99

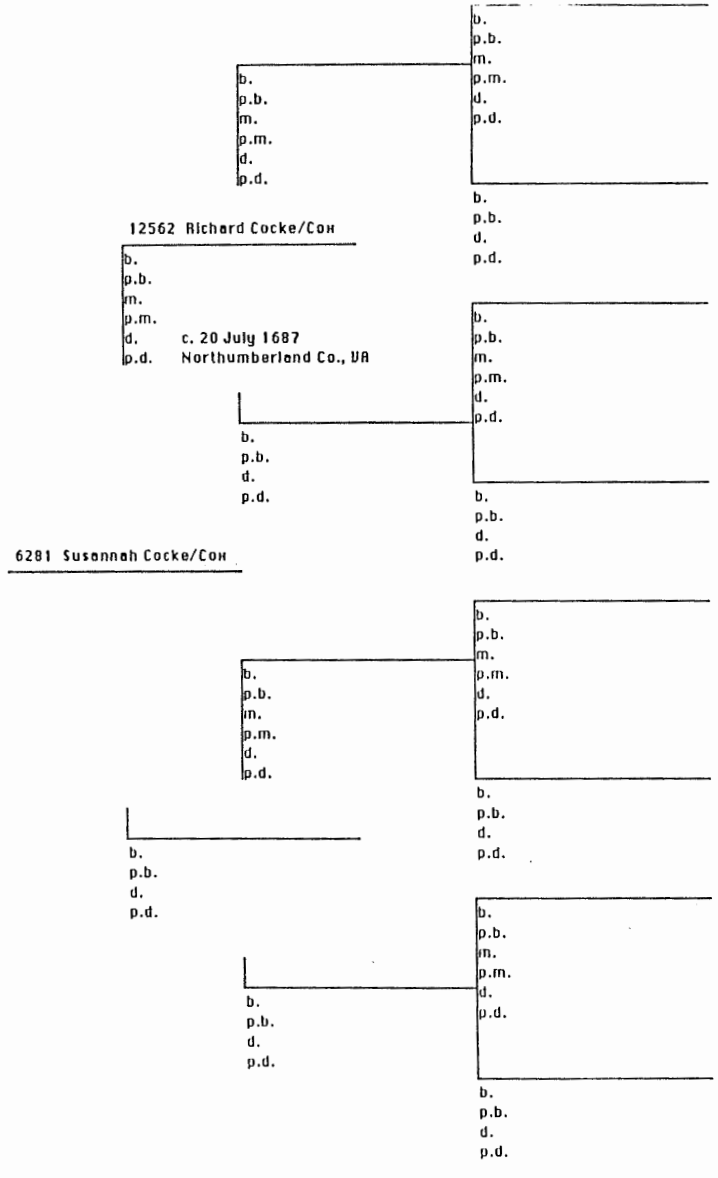
-?1716, Chowan County, North Carolina (bought land, William Keto)
-?1734, Bertie County, North Carolina (bought and sold land on Indian Town Creek, Will Coterell)
-?1735, Bertie County, North Carolina (sold land on Indian Town Swamp)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #4064

- Charles Arthur Wynn Jr. and Louise Thompkins Wynn, Jeremiah Arline of Nansemond County, Virginia, 1695, and Descendants in North Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Including a Short Account of the Kittrell Family, p. 99
- Deposition of William Kitto (Surry County, Virginia, 1677; Evelyn Hurff Cross, Nansemond Chronicles, 1606-1800, Virginia Colony, p. 62)

-1678, Virginia (Virginia Land Patent Book 6, p. 650, "patent granted ... for transportation of ... Wm. Kitto")
-1688, Virginia (Virginia Land Patent Book 7, p. 683, "patent granted ... for transportation of ... Wm. Kitto")

Breland 94

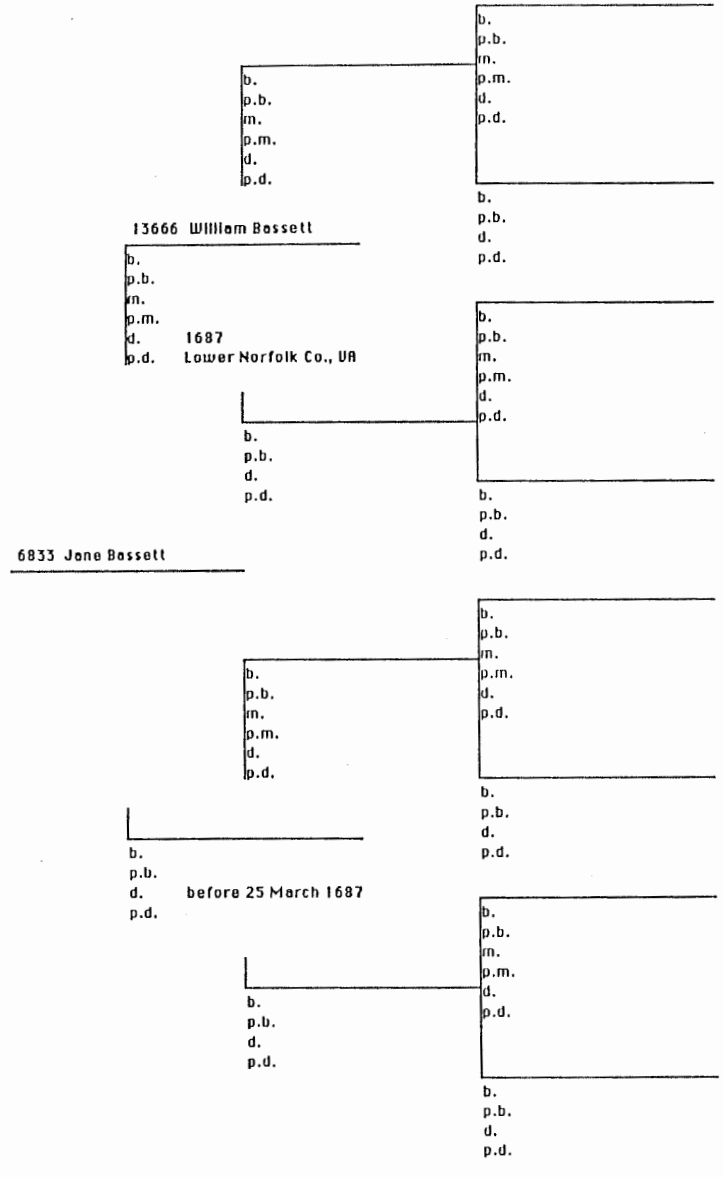


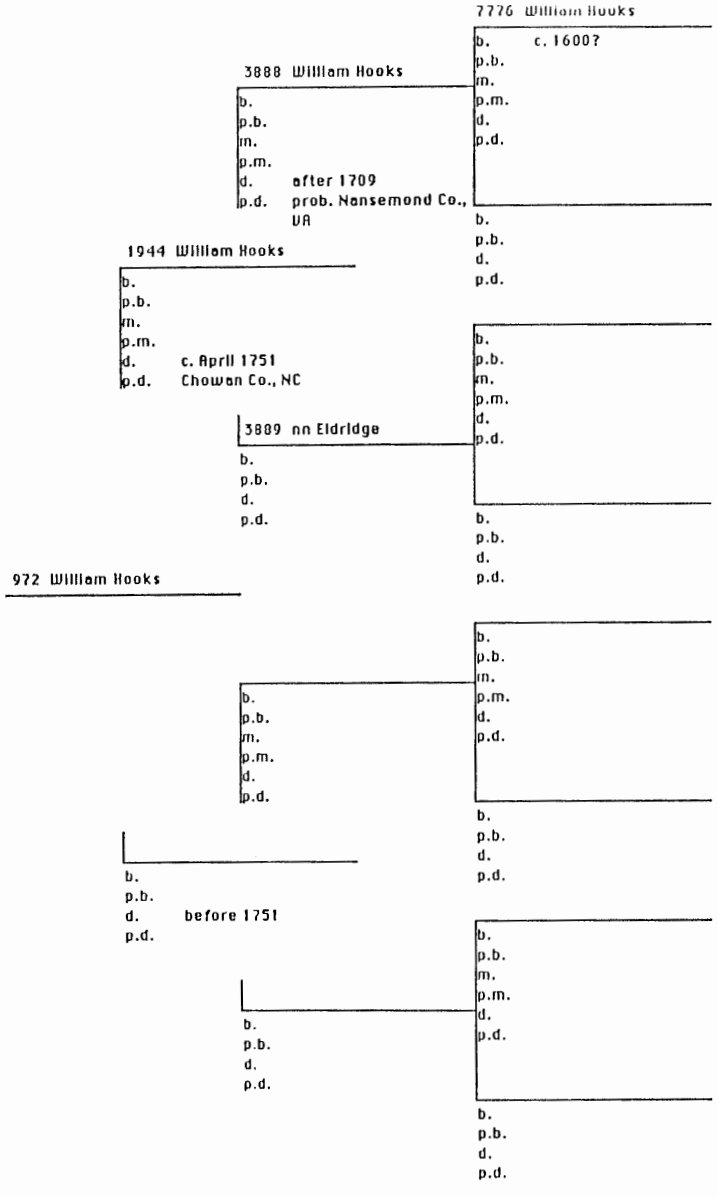
Evidence and data list for ancestor #12562

- Northumberland County, Virginia Order Book 4, pp. 397, 468, 476 (Mary Rogers Lyons Brown, unpublished manuscript, Some Notes on the Owsley Family and Allied Families of Newdigate-Poyntz-West-Harris and Others, pp. 125-126; Lindsay O. Duvall, Northumberland County 1678-1713, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Series II, vol. 1, pp. 23, 27)
- Northern Neck Land Grants, Book 2, p. 295 (Gertrude E. Gray, Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants 1694-1742, p. 21)
- **1662, Northumberland County, Virginia** (land patent)
- **1680, Northumberland County, Virginia** (Administrator of estate of George Knight)

Breluha 46

Evidence and data list for ancestor #13666/13667
- Will of William Bassett





BIBLIOG 46

Evidence and data list for ancestors #1944/1945

- Will of William Hooks (*The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 1, no. 2, p. 233)
- Coy K. Johnston, Thomas Hooks, 1730-1803, His Antecedents and Descendants, and Allied Families of Harrison, Duggen, and Smithwick, p. 4
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Hooks

-1719, Nansemond County, Virginia/North Carolina (land grant)
-by 1723, Chowan County, North Carolina (resident)

Evidence and data list for ancestors #3888/3889

- Coy K. Johnston, Thomas Hooks, 1730-1803, His Antecedents and Descendants, and Allied Families of Harrison, Duggen, and Smithwick, pp. 4-6
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Hooks

-Nansemond County, Virginia (resident)

Evidence and data list for ancestor #7776

- Coy K. Johnston, Thomas Hooks, 1730-1803, His Antecedents and Descendants, and Allied Families of Harrison, Duggen, and Smithwick, p. 4
- National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century #26430, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor William Hooks

-1629, Virginia (emigrated to)
-1635, Norfolk County, Virginia (land transaction)
-1637, Nansemond County, Virginia (land transaction)
-1643, James City County, Virginia (land transaction)

1. Richard Fillingham – An indentured servant in Maryland as early as 1663 He had one child named Richard

Breland 98

2. Richard Fillingham (had 4 children)

3. John Fillingham married Margaret Money 1733

4. William Fillingham SR. born 1789 married Frances (No last name born between 1790 & 1800. She was probably a full-blooded Creek Indian from the large Indian Resv in Georgia Territory

This came from the Book compiled by John P. Hill
31 Preacher Hill Rd
Picayune, Ms.
39466

"The Brelands, Watchman, Quelman
Newton, Dawson & Caroline
Breland Shaw"

Breland 32
Accepted LB

WPA Microfilm

GREENE COUNTY

Historical Research

August 8, 1936

By--Elizabeth M. Neel
and
J. Ernest McLeod

ASSIGNMENT #11

SUBJECT: SCHOOLS OF YESTERDAY

Near the first quarter of the 18th century the first school of this county was organized by Hiram Breland. He and his wife moved here and for quite awhile he taught his two children in his home. Later he built a small schoolroom of logs on the east side of section 8, township 2, range 8 north and as the children grew and advanced the older ones taught their younger brothers and sisters and in this way kept up the little private school for sometime.

A few years later another very small school was built of logs on the east side of section 9, township 2, range 8 west, north on Meeting House Branch. This building was also used for a church and continued in use for about 8 or 10 years after which another building was built ½ mile south of the old location. This was near 1850. The work done in these schools consisted of Reading, Writing and Arithmetic, sometimes called the 3 Rs.

We have been unable to find the names of any of the teachers who taught in these schools and no name has been found for this school except the last one mentioned, The Meeting House Branch, which was called Sardus.

Breland 33
WPA
Micro

GREENE COUNTY

BY--Elizabeth N. Neel
and
J. Bruce McLeod

Both of these structures were set on fire, it is generally supposed, to destroy certain county records, and it is for this reason that there are no existing records of real estate titles and transfers antedating 1875. In the absence of any state statute governing such titles and transfers, this has resulted in much uncertainty and confusion since and in many cases it has been necessary to appeal to the court to decide ownership. When the present county building was erected in 1899 every effort was made to have it as nearly fireproof as means would permit, and it is believed that henceforth no alarm need be felt as to the continued safety of all existing documents.

New settlers early began to arrive in the little village, among them, F. J. Green, who had been living some fourteen miles west, Dan McLeod, W. E. Thomas and Gabriel T. Breland all of whom built homes in or near the settlement.

In 1815 a great acquisition had been made to the population of the neighborhood when seven sturdy brothers by the name of Breland pushed over the mountains from North Carolina and took up land in and near Greene County. These brothers, named Absolom, Hiram, Henry, Elisha, Josiah, Robert and Samuel, were energetic, industrious and uniformly successful, and their descendants, to the number of a thousand or more, are today scattered all over from Mobile to Dallas among the most respected members of their various communities.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3

year, was covered several inches deep with pine straw, which was soon in a blaze. Dashing on, I proposed to drive down the ridge on my right until the road should be cleared, but the flames, swept by the whirling winds, had burst out there, and came plunging into the sea of fire, surging on my left.

"I had no choice but to run from it. Though noonday, it was as black as midnight. The smoke of 100,000 acres of combustibles was around me; the roar of the devouring elements, like the boom of a tremendous surf, was above me; the flames were protruding, like serpent's tongues, on each side of me, melting the varnish off my buggy and singeing my whiskers; and ever and anon, the crash of falling pine, ate up by the fire, seemed to be discharging minute guns in token of my distress. On rushed the fiery torrent--flank and rear--up hill and down, and on I drove at a killing gait, but only two paces in advance--my carpetbag smoking, my hat and coat scorched, my face and hands charred, when, suddenly the wind shifted, and the flaming dragon plunged away to the left, hissing through the crackling reedbrakes, and shaking his terrible crest among the lofty trees."

"Exhausted by this frightful experience, Colonel Claiborne was glad to find shelter at the inn of his worthy friend, Hiram Breeland, of Greene County. Mr. Breeland was famous for peach and honey, and, in fact, for everything that a weary traveler covets. He was the father of eighteen children, and yet he and Mrs. Breeland were a young-looking couple. Mr. Breeland was famous in that part of the country, and his six daughters, in the bloom of life, were the most popular and accomplished of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3

WPA Microfilm. Breland 35

the young ladies for one hundred miles around. Their names were Elizabeth Amanda, Priscilla Brunetta, Louvena Annata, Martha Miranda, Zelphi Emmeline and Sophronie Angeline."

The Mobile and Augusta road entered Greene County about the South East corner and run a North West course by Robert's Ferry, over the Blue Ridge, across the Rock Bottom Ford on Oaktibbee Creek, following the ridges as near as possible the county line a little South of the Northwest corner into Perry Forrest, and Smith counties.

Leaving the Mobile and Augusta road at a point near the South East corner of Greene County the Paulding road runs a little North West. It goes up the East side of the Chickasawhay River crossing at Leakesville. It follows as near as possible the ridges near the county line a little East of the North West corner. It has been said that the slaves helped to open this road.

The following article was taken from the Local News column of the Greene County Herald issued December 29, 1899.

"Mr. Joe McInnis was so unfortunate last week as to ditch his fathers loaded freight wagon into the slough at the two bridges on the McInnis Ferry road. After some little trouble the wagon and contents were gotten. No injuries were sustained either by the oxen or the wagon. The accident was due to the narrowness of the bridges. Steps should be taken by the county

Breland 11

BRELAND MP 6.4.08

Mr. **Fritz C. Breland**, 84, of Moss Point, Miss., passed away in his home Sunday, May 11, 2008. He was raised on the river and was a proud veteran of the United States Army. Mr. Breland was a loving husband, father, grandfather, brother and friend.

Mr. Breland is reunited with his son, George Tyron Breland; his grandson, Major Michael Lee Green; his parents, Bob Breland and Ethel Jane Breland Kitrell; and his brother, Charles Kenneth "Buddy" Breland.

Mr. Breland leaves loving memories to his wife, Ruth Breland of Moss Point; his daughter, Jane Breland Green of Gautier, Miss.; his sons, Fritz Clayton Breland of Baton Rouge, La., and Robert Glenn Breland of Diamondhead, Miss.; his stepsons, Joel (Betsy) Clugstone of Queensbury, N.Y., and Scot K. Clugstone of New York, N.Y.; a sister, Bobbie Brumfield; his grandchildren, Michelle (Johnse) LeBatard of Vancleave, Miss., Hacy Green Jr. of Vancleave, Elizabeth) Green of Birmingnam, Ala., Tyrone Shaw Breland of Diamondhead, Taylor Breland and Katie Breland, both of Baton Rouge; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be a gathering of family and friends Saturday, June 14, 2008, 10 to 11 a.m. at Heritage Funeral Home. A memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. The family would like to thank Hospice of Light for the care they provided.

Arrangements by Heritage Funeral Home of Escatawpa, Miss. Locally owned and operated. You may view and sign an online register book for Mr. Breland at www.heritagefuneralhome.us.

July 16 1954 Breland 14

Cleveland Cumbest, Mr. and Paul Goff, Charles Moesch, Gladys Cumbest, Mr. and Lawrence Goff and Miss De- Cumbest.

s. Ed McNeely and children ackson visited Mrs. Florence best Friday.

s. Fred Diamond and sons d Mrs. T. C. Keebler at Kre- Saturday.

s. Walter Goff and Mrs. Na- Davis visited Mrs. Florence best, Mrs. Lawrence Goff Mrs. R. J. Diamond Monday.

s. T. C. Keebler, Mr. and Bruce Cumbest visited their er Saturday.

s. Melvena Cumbest of Moss visited her sister-in-law, Tom Pierce Saturday.

. Oris Cumbest is home on ugh from Camp Gordon.

s. Thelma Smith and Miss Diamond went to Andalusia iday and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Diamond and Mr. M. A. Smith drove up and spent the weekend with Mr. and Mrs. John Beck and Mrs. Smith and Miss Diamond came home with them.

Miss Mary Lou Newman spent the weekend in Pensacola.

Pvt. and Mrs. Oris Cumbest and his mother, Mrs. Mamie Cumbest visited Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Graff in Kreole Monday.

Mrs. Hilburn Boutwell and son, Dannie, of Moss Point, spent Friday with Mrs. D. O. Newman.

Mr. B. N. Coleman visited his daughters, Mrs. William Carol and Mrs. William Franklin in Ocean Springs Wednesday and Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lenard Waltman were in Lucedale Monday.

Mrs. Harold Tompkins left Saturday after spending a week with her parents in Jackson.

Mr. and Mrs. Lenwood Scar-

Breland Daughter Dies At Hospital

Peggy Joyce Breland, two-year-old daughter of the Charles Brelands of East Moss Point, died at County Hospital last Thursday.

She had been in the hospital for a week but had been in ill health since about five months of age.

Services were held at East

brough visited Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Smith in Pensacola Saturday.

The Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Rockwell of Mobile spent several days with his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Rockwell.

Mr. and Mrs. Orie Cumbest visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Watson in Salem Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Goff visited her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Stover Tillman in Pascagoula Saturday.

Most Point Holiness Church day with the Rev. J. A. officiating. Interment was in Mobile.

Other survivors are a brother, David; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Breland, Prattville, Ala., and maternal grandmother, Ms. Anna Mae Hollingsworth, Houston, Tex.

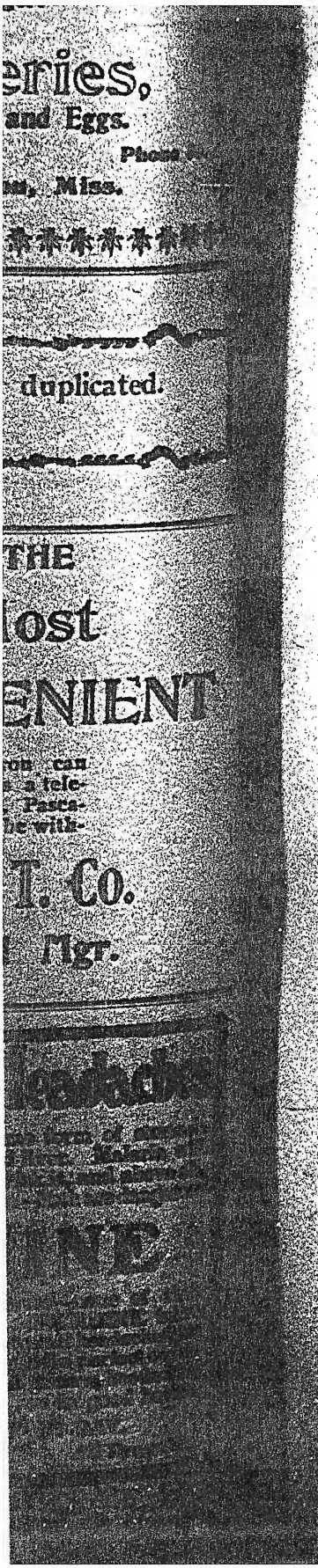
Mrs. Rudy Bardwell Is Hostess Friday At Informal Party

Mrs. Rudy Bardwell was hostess at an informal party Friday night honoring her guests, Miss Patsy Duke of Nashville and Miss Sandra Graves of Troy, Ala.

The living room was decorated with an arrangement of summer flowers.

Several games were played with Miss Kay Clark and Earl Parker winning prizes. During the evening Mrs. Bardwell served her guests a dessert course.

BONUS VALUE
BARGAINS VALUES
BUYS DAYS SAVINGS
Up 3 Big Days - Thursday - Friday and Saturday
July 15 - 16 - 17
Our sale extends through the entire month of July. Buy now and save. Bargains good as long as quantities last, throughout July.
Free! HAND PAINTED CHINA PIGGY BANK
With the purchase of $2.00 or more of the items included in our Opportunity Days Sale. Check this Sale carefully for the items you need . . . then buy and bank your savings in this cute little China Piggy Bank!
Walgreen ASPIRIN The Finest Aspirin You Can Buy! 2 Bottles of 100 59¢ Reg. 49¢ each
YOUR BIG OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE!
Try The New FORMULA 20 LIQUID SHAMPOO 2 6-oz. bottles 89¢
YOUR BIG OPPORTUNITY TO SAVE!
49c Walgreen RUBBING ALCOHOL Full PINT 2:69¢
White, Black, Brown 27-inch SHOE LACES 2 pair 6¢
Walgreen Agency DRUG STORE
PEROXIDE of HYDROGEN Full Pint (Limit 1) 17¢
BALLOONS For The KIDDIES (Limit 2) 2 FOR 5¢
ZINC OXIDE OINTMENT 1-oz. Tube (Limit 1) 13¢
TR IODINE ½-ounce 0¢
5c Luzey's Mints or Fruit Drops Ten flavors 3:10¢
The Only Antiseptic Mouth Wash 16-oz. 2:89¢



nera at Pascagoula.

Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Cowan and daughter, Miss Louise, of Moss Point, were visitors to New Orleans the first of the week.

Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Pacquette and little daughter left Wednesday on a visit to relatives in New Orleans.

C. J. Condon returned home Friday after a week's visit to his brother, Mr. T. F. Condon.

Randolph Burnett is confined to his room with fever. His position at Clark's store is being filled by Miss Belle Urie.

W. R. Mosely, collector of customs, returned Sunday night from an eight day trip to Washington. On his return he stopped in Virginia to visit relatives and friends. This was Mr. Mosely's first trip to the nation's capitol, and like everybody who visits that beautiful city, he was impressed very favorably with what he saw.

The little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Frentz, Ivone Elsie, was christened at the Lutheran church Sunday morning by Rev. C. O. Smith. The sponsors were Mr. Adolph Frentz and Agnes Frentz.

John M. Breland of Vancleave, died Tuesday at his home at the age of 55 years. The deceased was engaged in the mercantile business at the time of his death, which business he followed for fifteen years. A number of years ago he was married to Miss Arabella Havens and besides his wife he leaves two sons to mourn his loss.

Our prices attract shrewd buyers, so fall in line and save money on your fall and winter supplies.

Heavy Underwear at 75c
75c Men's K. P. Negligee Shirts at 69c
$1.00 Men's Fleeced Lined Underwear 75c
1.50 Men's [illegible] at $1.25
50c Fancy Half Hose at 25c
$1.50 Wilson [illegible] $1.00
75c Gent's Gloves [illegible] 50c
75c Fancy [illegible] 50c
All Wool [illegible] ..... [illegible]
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
75c [illegible]
Corsets [illegible]
School [illegible]
Large [illegible]
Lace [illegible]
For [illegible]
[illegible]

Miss Katherine Denny.

Breland 15

A meeting of the Delmas Packing Co. was held Monday for the purpose of electing officers. Messrs. I. P. Delmas was made president and general manager, A. G. Delmas, vice president, W. G. Parker, secretary and treasurer. Walter Gautier was elected a member of the board of directors.

Cecile Lindsey, wife of Peter Lindsey, died Monday and was buried Tuesday in the Catholic cemetery at Pascagoula.

Walter Gautier attended the funeral of L. Lopez in Biloxi on Monday. Mr. Gautier informs us that people from all the cities of the coast and a number from New Orleans went over to pay their last tribute to this man who contributed so liberally and patriotically to the upbuilding and development of our beautiful sister city.

A meeting of the citizens of the 1st and 2nd wards will be held at the residence of Mr. Ollie Clark on Monday night next for the purpose of organizing a fire company. All residents of the wards mentioned are invited and urged to attend.

Bruce-Frentz.

Wednesday night at eight o'clock at the home of the bride's parents, Miss Emma Frentz and Capt. C. H. Bruce were married in the presence of relatives and a few intimate friends, Rev. C. O. Smith officiating.

The bride is the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Frentz, and possesses a charm of person and mind that has always made her presence welcome. She wore a costume of white silk with a [illegible] veil, [illegible] were Misses Helena Frentz and Stella Colle, and Miss Georgine Frentz was flower girl. Messrs. Adolph [illegible] and Herman Colle were [illegible]

The parlor was [illegible] with [illegible] flowers and [illegible] was [illegible] [illegible] beneath an arch of [illegible] [illegible] Frentz [illegible] the bride's [illegible]

Breland 99

THE BRELAND FAMILIES

OF SOUTHEASTERN MISSISSIPPI

Denise Kay Mahan Moore
Post Office Box 752
Gautier, MS 39553

FEBRUARY 1988

Breland 101

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. 1

Name of Compiler Denise K. Moore
Address P. O. Box 752
City, State Gautier, MS 39553
Date 3 June 1986

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Patricia Rae Fairley
b. 2 May 1949
p.b. Natchez, MS
m. 7 May 1973
d.
p.d.

2 John Podally Fairley (Father of No. 1)
b. 27 Sept 1921
p.b. Perry Co. MS
m. Aug
d.
p.d

3 Opal (nmn) Bond (Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Nov 1931
p.b. Lamar/Forrest Co. MS
d.
p.d.

4 Joseph Archibald Fairley (Father of No. 2)
b. Sept 1872
p.b.
m.
d. 5 June 1936
p.d Perry Co. MS

5 Eddie Pauline Breland (Mother of No. 2)
b. 9 May 1886
p.b. Stone Co. MS
d. 7 Jan 1976
p.d. Perry Co. MS

6 James Bond (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b. AL
m. (Divorced)
d.
p.d

7 Josephine A. "Joe" Tulley (Mother of No. 3)
b. 20 Jan 1906
p.b.
d. 25 Feb 1980
p.d. bur. Brooklyn Cem.

#1 Thomas N. Walters (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 8 Dec 1947
p.b. Jones Co. MS
d. Nov 1982
p.d. Jackson Co. MS

8 John C. Fairley (Father of No. 4)
b. 10 Mar 1837
p.b.
m.
d. 7 Nov 1922
p.d

9 Pennsylvania Breland (Mother of No. 4)
b. 22 Jan 1847
p.b.
d. 26 Apr 1903
p.d

10 Loami Breland (Father of No. 5)
b. 1862
p.b.
m.
d. 1925
p.d

11 Isabella Elizabeth Fairley (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1858
p.b.
d. 1925
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Mariah Powell (Mother of No. 7)
b. 10 June 1874
p.b.
d. 19 Oct 1957
p.d. bur. Brooklyn Cem., Forrest Co. MS

brother & sister

16 Archibald Fairley
b. 1811 NC (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 2)
m. ca. 1835
d. 10 Oct 1888

17 Sarah Hatten (Sallie L.)
b. 16 May 1818 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 3)
d. 24 Oct 1851

18 Joseph T. Breland
b. 23 Aug 1803 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)
m.
d. 3 Aug 1868

19 Celia (Sally)
b. 9 Jan 1804 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 5)
d. 16 Aug 1894

20 Josiah Breland
b. 28 Feb 1827 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 6)
m. ca. 1850
d. 22 Sept 1905

21 Julia Ann Miles
b. 3 June 1835 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 7)
d. 19 Jan 1907

22 Angus Knox Fairley
b. ca. 1815 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8)
m. ca. 1843
d.

23 Sarah Ann Breland
b. 23 Jan 1826 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 9)
d. 18 Mar 1916

24 b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 10) m. d.

25 b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 11) d.

26 b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 12) m. d.

27 b. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 13) d.

28 b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 14) m. d.

29 b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 15) d.

30 b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 16) m. d.

31 b. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 17) d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3

Breland 102

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Denise K. Moore

Address:

City, State:

Date:

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 23 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 9

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Sarah Ann Breland
b. 23 Jan 1826
p.b. Mississippi
m. ca. 1843
d. 18 Mar 1916
p.d. Mississippi

2 Jesse Breland (Father of No. 1)
b. 27 June 1799
p.b. South Carolina
m.
d. 21 July 1874
p.d Harrison Co. MS

3 Mary Bostic (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Nov 1805
p.b. South Carolina
d. 31 Jan 1874
p.d. Harrison Co. MS

4 Absalom Breland I (?) (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Angus Knox Fairley (Spouse of No. 1)
b. ca. 1815 d.
p.b. p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b. m. d. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
17 b. d. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
18 b. m. d. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
19 b. d. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
20 b. m. d. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
21 b. d. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
22 b. m. d. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
23 b. d. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
24 b. m. d. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
25 b. d. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
26 b. m. d. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
27 b. d. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
28 b. m. d. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
29 b. d. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
30 b. m. d. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
31 b. d. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Breland 103

A B S A L O M B R E L A N D

Absalom Breland born circa 1790 South Carolina; died in March 1850, age 60, according to the 1850 Greene County, Mississippi Mortality Schedules. The cause of death was pneumonia.

According to Charles G. Breland (author of The Breland Families of Southern States 1755-1850 Absalom was the son of Absalom Breland I. Absalom II was listed in the 1810 and 1820 census lists of Beaufort District of South Carolina. Charles G. Breland also relates that Absalom Breland II was listed in the 1823, 1825, 1827 and 1828 tax rolls of Perry County, Mississippi.

In 1830, Absalom Breland was listed in Greene County, Mississippi with the parents of ages between 20-40 (born 1780-1810); one male and two females 10-20 (born 1810-1820); two males and two females under the age of 10 (born 1820-1830). In the 1840 Greene County census the parents are listed as ages 40-50 (born 1790-1810) and 30-40 (born 1800-1810); one male 20-30 (born 1810-1820); two males 15-20 (born 1820-1825); one female 5-10 (born 1830-1835) and two females under the age of 5 (born 1835-1840).

In the 1850 census of Greene County, Elizabeth is living with their son, Hiram Jackson Breland. In 1860 and 1870 Elizabeth is living alone. In the 1880 census of Greene County, she is living with their son, Samuel Breland.

Absalom Breland married Elizabeth Isabelle Smith, who was born circa 1792 in South Carolina; died after the enumeration of the 1880 census, probably buried in Greene County, Mississippi.

I. Sidney Breland b. ca. 1814 SC; m. prior 1840 Martin Pipkins.

II. Samuel Breland b. 1 Oct 1816; d. 20 Nov 1892; bur. Mutual Right Cem., Greene Co. MS; m. ca. 1842 Annis Smith (b. 19 Apr 1826 Greene Co.; d. 8 June 1855; bur. Mutual Right Cem.); m. #2, ca. 1886, Rebecca Walker (b. ca. Apr 1828; d. after 1900; widow of Edward Byrd).

- A. Minerva Breland b. ca. 1843; m. ca. 1869 John West (b. ca. 1843)
- B. Charles F. Breland b. ca. 1845; d. Civil War; unmarried
- C. Matilda Catherine Breland b. ca. 1847; m. ca. 1866 Jonathan Kittrell (b. ca. 1843). Living in Greene Co., MS in 1870.
- D. Annis Caroline Breland b. ca. 1849; m. ca. 1879 Erasmus B. Moode (b. ca. 1850).
- E. Mary Annette/Azonetta Breland b. ca. 1851; m. 5 Feb 1882 Greene Co., MS, John Harvey Byrd (b. ca. 1860; son of Edward Byrd & Rebecca Walker).
- F. Elizabeth Frances Breland b. ca. 1854; m. 24 Mar 1878 Greene Co., MS, James H. Turner (b. ca. 1852).
- G. Nancy Breland b. ca. 1856; m. 31 Aug 1880 Greene Co., MS, Manley (Manuel) G. Byrd (b. ca. 1858; son of Edward Byrd & Rebecca Walker).
- H. Samuel Rufus Breland b. 22 Feb 1860; d. 6 Jan 1953; bur. Mutual Right Cem., m. 5 Jan 1882 Greene Co., MS, Martha A. Byrd (b. 31 Aug 1855; d. 1 Oct 1936; bur. Mutual Right Cem.; dau. of Edward Byrd & Rebecca Walker).
  - i. Samuel Breland b. 2 Nov 1882; d. 26 Mar 1964; bur. Mutual Right Cem.; possibly unmarried.
  - ii. Edward "Edd" Breland b. 2 Nov 1882 (twin); d. 20 Feb 1963; bur. Mutual Right Cem.; m. Mary M. "Nellie" Roberts (b. 22 July 1885; d. 15 Oct 1932; bur. Mutual Right Cem.).
  - iii. Charles F. Breland b. 22 Feb 1885; d. 27 Dec 1961; bur. Mutual Right Cem.; m. 20 Nov 1910 Greene Co., MS, Ottice A. Dunnan (b. 6 Aug 1899; d. 13 Sept 1977; bur. Mutual Right Cem.).

Breland 104

Absalom Breland & Elizabeth Isabelle Smith Continued:

II. Samuel Breland and Annis Smith Continued:

H. Samuel Rufus Breland & Martha A. Byrd Continued:

iv. Eunice Breland b. 22 Feb 1885; d. 1 July 1967; bur. Mutual Right Cem.; m. Wiley "Bud" Wade (b. 1887; d. 1970; bur. Mutual Right Cem.).

v. Nancy Breland b. Mar 1887; d. 19 Feb 1969; bur. Mutual Right Cem.; unmarried.

vi. William R. Breland b. 5 Dec 1888; m. 29 Nov 1909 Greene Co., MS, Bessie Zella Smith (b. 13 May 1891). Their stones are in Mutual Right Cem., but they may not be buried there.

vii. J. A. Breland b. 8 Mar 1891; d. 4 July 1892; bur. Mutual Right Cem.

viii. Annis Breland b. ca. June 1893

I. Eliza T. Breland b. ca. 1862 (Louisa Breland m. 22 Jan 1884 Greene Co., MS, Osborn Turner) m. Osborne S. Turner (b. ca. 1854).

III. Sarah Louise Breland b. ca. 1819; m. prior 1840 John Daughdrill (b. 2 Apr 1817).

A. William T. Daughdrill m. Etta Williams

i. ... Daughdrill m. Forest Breland of Greene Co. MS (possibly the son of Alexander Breland & Julia C. James).

IV. Asa Breland b. ca. June 1822; d. after 1900; m. ca. 1843 Ann Harvison (b. ca. Nov 1833; d. after 1900). Asa Breland and his family were listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 census lists of Greene Co., MS. Asa reportedly participated in the Civil War.

A. John Breland b. ca. 1844; d. Civil War

B. William Franklin Breland b. 16 June 1847; d. 27 June 1918; bur. Beaumont Cem., Perry Co. MS; m. ca. 1868-1869, Frances C. Copeland (b. 4 Jan 1849; d. 16 Oct 1926; bur. Beaumont Cem.) The family was listed in the 1870, 1880 and 1900 census lists of Greene Co. MS.

i. Charles F. Breland b. ca. 1869; m. Ethel Cowart

ii. Wilson Albert Breland b. ca. 1872; m. Imogene Thomas (b. ca. 1875)

iii. Dave James Breland b. ca. 1874; m. Corine Grantham

iv. M. J./Parolee Breland b. ca. 1878; m. Irvin Todd

v. Dawn E. Breland b. ca. 1880; m. 28 July 1901 Greene Co., MS, Callie C. Sylvester.

vi. J. A. Breland b. ca. Oct 1891 (male)

vii. Gaines Eugene Breland b. ca. July 1884

viii. Willie Scotland Breland b. 13 Mar 1885; d. 30 May 1907; bur. Beaumont Cem.

ix. B. E. Breland b. ca. Jan 1888 (male)

x. R. I. V. Breland b. ca. July 1892 (female)

C. Absalom (H. ?) Breland b. ca. Dec 1850; m. 22 Feb 1888 Greene Co., Rebecca Ann Martin (b. ca. Aug 1863).

i. Lizzie Breland b. ca. Feb 1889; may have married on 15 Sept 1907 Greene Co., MS, D. E. Baird.

ii. M. A. Breland b. ca. Jan 1890 (female)

iii. Celia Breland b. ca. Aug 1892

iv. "Juien" Breland b. ca. Feb 1893

v. Edna Breland b. ca. Feb 1894

vi. Ella Breland b. ca. June 1896

vii. Port Breland b. ca. Sept 1899 (male)

Breland 105

Absalom Breland & Elizabeth Isabelle Smith Continued:

IV. Asa Breland & Ann Harvison Continued:

D. Elizabeth E. Breland b. ca. 1852; m. ca. 1885 John J. McInnis (b. ca. 1829); m. #2, John D. Webb.

E. (G. ?) Alexander Breland b. ca. May 1854; m. 6 Nov 1890 Greene Co., MS, Julia C. James (b. ca. Aug 1872).

i. Forest Breland b. ca. Aug 1891; may have married ... Daughdrill, daughter of William T. Daughdrill and Etta Williams. William T. Daughdrill was the grandson of Absalom Breland & Elizabeth Isabelle Smith.

ii. Katie Breland b. ca. June 1893

iii. Arthur Breland b. ca. Apr 1895

iv. Lems (?) Breland b. ca. Sept 1897 (male)

v. Lethie/Lettie Breland b. ca. June 1899

F. William Columbus Breland b. ca. 1856; unmarried

G. Zenora Breland b. ca. 1859; m. ca. 1885 George W. Churchwell (b. ca. 1862)

H. Asa Breland b. ca. May 1862; m. 22 Feb 1888 Greene Co. MS, Nancy A. McLeod (b. ca. Apr 1865).

i. Claude Breland b. ca. May 1889

ii. Maggie Breland b. ca. Apr 1890

iii. Marset Breland b. ca. Aug 1892 (male)

iv. Linwood Breland b. ca. Aug 1893 (male)

v. Rachel Breland b. ca. May 1896

vi. Lois Breland b. ca. Aug 1897

vii. Simm (?) Breland b. ca. Apr 1900

I. Mary Hillman Breland b. ca. 1863; m. W. L. Ferguson; m. #2, J. S. Powell.

J. Sarah A. Breland b. ca. 1864 (Sept 1869 in 1900 census, also listed as single); m. Gilbert Hester.

K. Matilda Catherine Breland b. ca. 1867; m. 22 Dec 1887 Greene Co., MS, Hugh Allen McInnis (b. ca. 1865).

[NOTE: In the 1900 census list of Greene Co. MS, there are nine other persons living with Asa and Ann Breland. Elijah Rose Breland b. ca. Apr 1898 is listed as a grandson. This may be the illegitimate child of Sarah A. Breland. The Dannie E. Breland, b. ca. Feb 1875 is unidentifiable at this time. The Knox Breland is really John Knox Breland b. ca. 1874, son of John C. Breland & Argent Williams. John Knox Breland is the grandson of Hiram Breland.]

V. Hiram Jackson Breland b. ca. 1824 FL; m. ca. 1845 Jane C. Hall (b. ca. 1826 SC). After the 1860 census enumeration of Greene Co., MS, this family moved to Texas.

A. Elizabeth Breland b. ca. 1846; m. S. R. Jackson

B. Missouri Breland b. ca. 1848; m. ca. 1892 W. R. Brandon

C. Albert Gilbert Breland b. ca. 1850; m. ca. 1873 Mary A. Easter

D. Benjamin J. Breland b. ca. 1852; d. after 1860 census

E. Lewis Cass Breland b. ca. 1854-5; bur. Baptist Cem., Mart, TX; m. ca. 1878 Jane Breland (b. ca. 1863; bur. Baptist Cem., Mart, TX; dau. of Timothy Titus Breland, son of Elisha Breland.)

F. Mary M. Breland b. ca. 1856-7; m. ca. 1875 Evan D. Easter

G. Thomas Orlando Breland b. ca. 1859; m. ca. 1880 Sarah C. Muse

VI. Mary Breland b. ca. 1826; not listed in 1840 census

VII. Matilda Breland b. ca. 1830; m. William Harrison/Harvison

VIII. Elizabeth Emily Breland b. ca. 1833/Apr 1840; m. ca. 1853 John C. Breland (b. ca. 1827; d. after 1880; probable son of Elisha Breland).

IX. female b. ca. 1835-1840.

Breland 106

E L I S H A B R E L A N D

Elisha Breland, born circa 1785 SC; married Dorcan/Dorcas ... (born circa 1792 South Carolina).

According to Charles G. Breland the family first appeared in Greene County, Mississippi in 1820, with two sons and one daughter under the age of ten (born 1810-1820). Elisha was not located after the 1850 census. In 1823 he was in the Perry County, Mississippi Tax Roll; the 1825 Perry County Tax Roll; the 1830 Greene County census; 1830 Perry County Tax Roll; 1840 Perry County census; in the 1845 Perry County State Census (with five males and one female) and in the 1850 Greene County census.

According to the 1830, 1840 and 1850 cnesus lists the following children have been derived:

I. son born 1810-1820 or 1820-1825 (probably about 1820). This is possibly Joseph Breland b. ca. 1820 MS listed in the 1850 Greene Co. census. His wife's name was Mahala (b. ca. 1825 MS).
   - A. Edward Breland b. ca. 1843 MS
   - B. Josiah Breland b. ca. 1845 MS
   - C. Martha Breland b. ca. 1847 MS

II. daughter b. ca. 1810-1820 or 1820-1830 (probably about 1820)

III. son b. ca. 1820-1830 or 1825-1830. It is highly probable that this child is John C. Breland b. ca. 1827 MS; d. after 1880; m. ca. 1853 Elizabeth Emily Breland (b. ca. 1833/Apr 1840; dau. of Absalom Breland & Elizabeth Isabelle Smith). John C. Breland has been listed by Charles G. Breland as being a child of Hiram Breland. However, it is extremely doubtful that Hiram Breland raised two sons by the name of John C. Breland: one born circa 1827-8 and one born circa 1842-3. The John C. Breland, born circa 1827 may be the son of Lemuel Breland & Elizabeth Black, as a son this age bracket shows in the 1830 census. However, Lemuel does not show a son of this age in the 1840 census. In the 1850 census of Greene County this John C. Breland is located in the household of a Mrs. Griffin, as a student. John C. Breland and family are located in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census of Greene County. His wife, with their daughter, Matilda Breland Miller is found in the 1900 census of Greene Co. MS.
   - A. Mary J. Breland b. ca. 1854
   - B. Henry Breland b. ca. 1856
   - C. Elizabeth Breland b. ca. 1857
   - D. Matilda Breland b. ca. 1859/March 1870; m. 14 Oct 1892 Greene Co., MS, E. M. Miller (b. ca. June 1840).
   - E. Julia A. Breland b. ca. 1863; m. 2 Jan 1891 Greene Co. MS, F. M. Jenkins.
   - G. J. C. Breland b. ca. 1866; not listed in 1880 census.

IV. son b. ca. 1820-1830 or 1830-1835 (probably about 1830 or prior)

V. son b. ca. 1820-1830 or 1830-1835

VI. Timothy Titus Breland b. ca. 1832; m. ca. 1854 Margaret Martin (b. ca. 1837). This family must have moved to Texas after the 1870 census. In 1870 they were located on Black Creek in Perry County, MS.
   - A. Celia Ann Breland b. ca. 1855
   - B. Samuel Breland b. ca. 1856
   - C. Dulany Breland b. ca. 1860
   - D. Joseph Breland b. ca. 1862
   - E. Jane Breland b. ca. 1863; m. Lewis Cass Breland (b. ca. 1855; son of Hiram Jackson Breland & Jane C. Hall.) Both Lewis C. & Jane Breland are reported buried in Baptist Cem., Mart, TX.
   - F. Alexander Leon Breland b. ca. 1868.

Breland 107

H I R A M B R E L A N D

Hiram Breland born circa 1797-1798 South Carolina; died after 1880 probably in Greene County, Mississippi.

He has been listed as having three wives: m. #1, ... Noonan(?); m. #2, Martha Harvison; m. #3, prior 1850 Lucy Moody (born circa 1812-1813 South Carolina; died after 1880 probably in Greene County, Mississippi).

By 1830 Hiram was listed in the Greene County census with one male and one female ages 10-20 (born 1810-1820); one male and three females under the age of 10 (born 1820-1830); the parents were ages 20-40 (born 1790-1810). Hiram was listed in the 1840 census of Greene County with one male 15-20 (born 1820-1825); two females 10-15 (born 1825-1830); one male and two females 5-10 (born 1830-1835); one male and two females under the age of five (born 1835-1840); one female 20-30 (born 1810-1820, probably the second wife); one female 70-80 (born 1760-1770, probably a mother-in-law). Hiram and Lucy Breland, with their family, were listed in the 1850 through 1880 census lists of Greene County, Mississippi. In the 1870 census two children, Jane Breland, age 10, and Thomas Breland, age 6, are living with Hiram and Lucy. These children may be grandchildren of Hiram.

I. male b. ca. 1810-1820 (probably nearer 1820), not listed in 1840 census.

II. female b. ca. 1810-1820 (probably near 1820), not listed in 1840 census.

III.? Winburn Breland b. ca. 1823, with Martin Woody in 1850 Greene Co. MS census. (See Tobias Breland)

IV. Mahala Breland b. ca. 1824; m. ca. 1842 Josiah W. Byrd (b. ca. 1816, probably son of Ezekiel Byrd).
- A. Edward Byrd b. ca. 1845
- B. Josiah Byrd Jr. b. ca. 1847
- C. Martha E. Byrd b. ca. 1848
- D. Hiram D. Byrd b. ca. 1851
- E. Mary A. Byrd b. ca. 1853
- F. Absalom Byrd b. ca. 1855
- G. Caroline Byrd b. ca. 1858

V. female b. ca. 1820-1830 - not listed in 1840 census

VI. ? Melissa Breland b. ca. 1830; m. ca. 1845 John A. Byrd (b. ca. 1820, probably a son of Ezekiel Byrd).
- A. John Byrd b. ca. 1845
- B. Henry Byrd b. ca. 1848
- C. Elizabeth Byrd b. ca. 1849-1850
- D. Rebecca Byrd b. ca. 1857; m. ca. 1877 Theodore M. Breland (b. ca. 1852, parents unknown).
  - i. J. C. Breland b. ca. Mar 1879; m. 12 Jan 1902 Greene Co., Annie Mae Bradley (b. ca. 1879)
  - ii. L. Edwina Breland b. ca. May 1881; m. Waldo P. Freeman (b. ca. 1878)
  - iii. F. H. Breland (male) b. ca. Mar 1885
  - iv. J. Z. Breland (female) b. ca. Sept 1887
  - v. M. L. Breland (female) b. ca. June 1889
  - vi. N. R. Breland (male) b. ca. Aug 1891
  - vii. L. J. Breland (female) b. ca. July 1893
  - viii. E. E. Breland (female) b. ca. Nov 1895

VII.? Tobias Breland b. ca. 1825; m. Margaret ... (b. ca. 1842) Tobias was listed as a student with Mrs. Griffin in the 1850 Greene Co. census. If the 1830 & 1840 census lists are correct, both Tobias & Winburd Breland can not be sons of Hiram. This researcher suggests that Tobias is not a son of Hiram as he is probably not listed in the 1830 census.

VIII. N. Robertson/Robert N. Breland b. ca. Mar 1831; d. after 1900; Civil War Veteran; m. ca. 1860 Mrs. Mary Ann Davis (d. prior 1900). According to

Breland 108

Hiram Breland Continued:

VIII. N. Robertson/Robert N. Breland & Mrs. Mary Ann Davis Continued: census listings, N. R. Breland had no children but adopted his stepson: R. W. Davis (b. ca. 1861); m. Eliz. H. Catherine McDonald (b. ca. 1862)

IX. Louisa Jane Breland b. ca. 1834; m. ca. 1851; m. ca. 1851 Henry Roberts (b. ca. 1823).

X. Elizabeth Amanda Breland b. ca. 1835; m. ca. 1855 Norman McDonald (b. ca. 1828; son of Neil & Nancy McDonald).

XI. Henry David Breland b. ca. 1832/1837; m. ca. 1864 Louisa A. Wood Mason (b. ca. 1832/1841). It also appears that Henry had no children but adopted his stepson: Richard Mason (b. ca. 1865).

XII. Priscilla Brunetta Breland b. ca. 1838; m. ca. 1860 Daniel Nichols (b. ca. 1827).

XIII. Lorena Annette Breland b. ca. 1839 (b. 26 Sept 1869; d. 11 Nov 1910; bur. Stevens Cem., Perry Co. MS); m. ca. 1855 Ben Stevens (b. 2 July 1830; d. 17 Oct 1908; bur. Stevens Cem., Perry Co.).

XIV. Hiram J. Breland b. ca. 1841; d. Civil War

XV. John C. Breland b. ca. Mar 1841; d. after 1900; Civil War Veteran; m. ca. 1864 Argent Williams (b. ca. Feb 1842). Two sons, both by the name of John C. have been listed with Hiram, one born ca. 1828 the other born ca. 1842. Since a child, age 2 in 1830, & one age 12 in 1840 does not show in census lists without interfering with the theory of Winburn being a son, thus the first John C. Breland has been removed by this researcher. John C. Breland was listed in 1870, 1880, and 1900 census lists of Greene Co. MS.

- A. Eliza Jane Breland b. ca. May 1870; m. after 1900 census enumeration, William Joseph Scanlan (b. ca. 1858).
- B. William Hiram "Jack" Breland b. ca. Jan 1869; m. 7 Jan 1894 Greene Co., Frances Viola Harrison/Harvison (b. ca. Mar 1875)
  - i. M. E. J. Breland (female) b. ca. June 1895
  - ii. H. N. Breland (male) b. ca. Oct 1897
  - iii. John Wilson Breland b. ca. Feb 1900
- C. Charles Absalom Breland b. ca. June 1871/1873; m. 25 Dec 1896 Greene Co., Frances A. Hathorne-Byrd (b. ca. July 1872/1873).
  - i. ? Ada/Asa Breland (male) b. ca. Sept 1891 - son of Frances ?
  - ii. ? Andrew Breland b. ca. Apr 1893 - son of Frances ?
  - iii.? Harris Breland b. ca. May 1895 - son of Frances ?
  - iv. Lucy Breland b. ca. July 1898
- D. John Knox Breland b. ca. July 1874; m. 24 Dec 1910 Greene Co., Bessie E. Evans (b. ca. 1884).
- E. David Breland b. ca. 1876; d. young
- F. Gains Breland b. ca. Apr/June 1880; m. Melissa Estelle Harvison (b. ca. 1878).
- G. Colon Breland b. ca. Oct 1884

XVI. Martha Breland b. ca. 1843/1849

XVII. Charity A. Breland b. ca. 1844-1845

XVIII. Zylphia Emeline Breland b. ca. 1846; d. prior 1880; m. ca. 1864 Malcolm McSwain (b. ca. 1845)

- A. W. Thomas McSwain b. ca. 1864
- B. Isabelle McSwain b. ca. 1869
- C. Luebus(?) McSwain b. ca. 1875

XIX. Sophronia A. Breland b. ca. 1848; m. ca. 1864 T. Jefferson Hathorne (b. ca. 1833).

- A. Brunetta Jane Hathorne b. ca. 1860; m. William Oliver Moody (b. ca. 1852). Brunetta Jane is probably the "Jane Breland" that was listed with Hiram and Lucy in the 1870 census.

Breland 109

J E S S E B R E L A N D

Jesse Breland, born 27 June 1799 South Carolina; died 21 July 1874 in Harrison County, Mississippi; buried Walker Cemetery (present Stone County) Mississippi; believed by Charles G. Breland (author of The Breland Families of Southern States 1755-1850) to be a son of Absalom Breland I of the Beaufort District (present Hampton, Jasper and Beaufort Counties) South Carolina. Jesse Breland was married to Mary Bostic, who was born 27 November 1805 South Carolina; died 31 January 1874 Harrison County, Mississippi; buried in the Walker Cemetery.

Jesse was listed in the 1825 Jackson County, Mississippi census as a head of a household with two males and two females; probably one son and one daughter, along with the parents. He was found in the 1830 Perry County, Mississippi census with two males and two females under ten; one male 10-20 and one male and one female 20-40. Jesse was also listed in the 1830 Perry County Tax Rolls. He was listed in the 1840 census, 1841 Tax Rolls and 1845 Tax Rolls of Perry County. In the 1845 census of Perry County, Jesse was listed with seven males and four females. In the 1850 census of Perry County, Jesse and his wife, Mary, were listed as living with their daughter, Rebecca and her husband, John Harrell. This is probably a mistake made by the census taker as the children of Jesse and Mary are found listed in the household next door. Jesse was listed with ten persons in the family in the 1853 state census of Perry County. By 1860, Jesse, Mary and five of their children were listed in the household of W. B. Tucker in Harrison County, Mississippi. In the 1870 census of Harrison County, Jesse and Mary are listed with four of their children: Seborn(e), Delilah, Elisha and Josiah.

I. son born between 1810-1820, probably near 1820. No further record after the 1845 Perry County State Census.

II. Rebecca Breland b. ca. 1824 SC; m. ca. 1845 John Harrell (b. ca. 1810 SC)
   - A. Mary Harrell b. ca. 1846 MS
   - B. Jane Harrell b. ca. 1848 MS

III. Sarah Ann Breland b. 23 Jan 1826; d. 18 Mar 1916; m. ca. 1843 Angus Knox Fairley (b. ca. 1815; son of Peter Fairley & Margaret Little).
   - A. Mary Virginia "Jennie" Fairley b. ca. 1844; m. Albert Henry Smith Thompson (b. ca. 1845; son of John & Susan Thompson).
   - B. James C. "Jim" Fairley b. ca. 1845; d. during the Civil War; probably unmarried.
   - C. Peter "Pete" Fairley b. 10 Apr 1847; d. 25 Dec 1922; bur. Fairley Cem., near Leaf, George Co. MS; m. ca. 1873 Mary A. Breland (b. 26 Nov 1856; d. 6 Dec 1937; bur. Fairley Cem., near Leaf; dau. of John W. Breland & Ellen Stafford). Eleven children.
     - ii. Eleanor Isabella Fairley b. 16 Dec 1875; d. 4 Nov 1932; m. John Watson Fairley (b. ca. 1876; son of John C. Fairley & Sophronia Breland of Perry Co. MS. Through his mother, John Watson Fairley was the great grandson of J. T. (Joseph/ Josiah) Breland and his wife, Celia.)
     - ix. Forest Franklin Fairley b. 18 Oct 1890; d. 20 Aug 1958; m. Addie Breland (b. ca. Oct 1886; believed to be the daughter of John F. Breland & Isabella A. Hatten; great granddaughter of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)
   - D. Sarah Ann "Polly" Fairley b. 12 Dec 1850; d. 15 Aug 1922; m. 28 Oct 1869 William Washington Ball.
   - E. Joseph A. "Joe" Fairley b. ca. 1851; m. Eliza Miles

Breland IIC

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

III. Sarah Ann Breland & Angus Knox Fairley Continued:

F. David T. "Dave" Fairley b. 24 Aug 1853; d. 28 May 1886; m. 9 June 1876 Greene Co. MS, Naomi Jane Goff (b. ca. 1857; dau. of William Goff & Alethia Cochran).

G. Flora Fairley b. ca. 1855; m. 24 Dec 1879 Greene Co. MS, Tom J. Mizelle.

H. Isabella Elizabeth Fairley b. Jan 1859; d. 1925; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. Loami Breland (b. June 1862; d. 1942; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; son of Josiah Breland & Julia Ann Miles. Loami Breland was the grandson of J. T. (Joseph/Josiah) Breland and his wife, Celia.

i. Eddie Pauline Breland b. 9 May 1886; d. 7 Jan 1976 Perry Co. MS; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. Joseph Archibald Fairley (b. Sept 1872; d. 5 June 1936; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; son of Archibald Fairley & Sarah "Sallie" L. Hatten.)

a. Evie Fairley m. Lucius Riley

b. Robert Lee Fairley m. #1 ...; m. #2, Estelle Parker

c. Pat Harrison Fairley m. Helen ...

d. Joseph Wayne Fairley m. #1 ...; m. #2, Mabel ...

e. John Podally Fairley b. 27 Sept 1921 Perry Co.; m. Aug 19??, Opal Bond (b. 26 Nov 1931 Forrest Co. MS; dau. of James Bond & Josephine A. "Joe" Tulley).

1. Patricia Rae Fairley b. 2 May 1949 Natchez, MS; m. 7 July 1973 Thomas N. Walters (b. 28 Dec 1947 Jones Co. MS; d. 10 Nov 1982 Gautier, Jackson Co. MS; bur. Laurel, MS; son of Max Newton Walters & Gladys Rae Pearson); m. #2, 21 July 1984 Jackson Co., MS, Kenneth Steven "Steve" McQuire. No children.

ii. Willie F. Breland b. Apr 1888; m. Ora Breland (Ora's lineage is unknown at this time.)

iii. Louna Ernie Breland b. Aug 1890; m. Thania Alzada Breland (b. ca. July 1886; dau. of Columbus Breland & Lucretia Adeline Hatten. Thania was a great granddaughter of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)

iv. Mally M. Breland b. Aug 1898; m. Gertie Mae Massie.

I. Jane Fairley b. 8 Aug 1860; d. 18 Jan 1949; m. James K. Cooley.

J. Silverene "Vena" Fairley b. ca. 1863; m. Richard H. Goff.

K. Catherine "Kate" Fairley b. ca. 1867; m. William Cooley.

IV. Martin Hansel Breland b. 22 Mar 1828; d. 24 Jan 1877; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co. MS; m. ca. 1850, Caroline Breland (b. 4 Nov 1835; d. 18 Oct 1902; dau. of Lemuel Breland & Elizabeth Black).

A. Vesta Ann Breland b. 13 Mar 1852; d. 21 Aug 1906; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co.; m. ca. 1882 Henry Howard (b. ca. 1838; d. 25 Sept 1903; 65y; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co. MS); m. #2, ... Martin.

B. Columbus Breland b. May 1856; d. 1914; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. ca. 1877 Lucretia Adeline Hatten (b. Mar 1860; d. 1943; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; dau. of Peter & Nancy Hatten).

Breland III

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

IV. Martin Hansel Breland & Caroline Breland Continued:

B. Columbus Breland & Lucretia Adeline Hatten Continued:

i. Lillie V. Breland b. ca. Feb 1878

ii. Lavonia E. Breland b. ca. Sept 1880

iii. Malone M. Breland b. 27 Sept 1883; d. 15 July 1956; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. L. I. ...

a. infant d. 7 June 1912; bur. Fairley Cem.

b. infant d. 23 Aug 1913; bur. Fairley Cem.

iv. Thania Alzada Breland b. ca. July 1886; m. Louna Ernie Breland (b. Aug 1890; son of Loami Breland & Isabella Elizabeth Fairley. Louna Ernie Breland was the grandson of J. T. (Joseph/Josiah) Breland and his wife, Celia; and through his mother, Louna was the great grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)

v. Nancy O. Breland b. ca. May 1889

vi. Nollie E. Breland b. 18 Jan 1892; d. 14 Feb 1973; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. Ruby M. ... (b. 25 Sept 1896; stone in Fairley Cem., near Wiggins).

vii. Katie O. Breland b. ca. Sept 1898

C. Spencer Breland b. 11 June 1856; d. 22 Oct 1928; m. ca. 1880 Jemima Jane Ford (b. 1858; d. 17 May 1888); m. #2, Mary Frances Ford (b. 11 Dec 1869 (May 1870 according to the 1900 census); d. 23 Dec 1953).

i. Walter Breland b. ca. Dec 1881

ii. Loona Breland b. ca. June 1883

iii. Homer Breland b. ca. 2 Oct 1883; d. 5 Dec 1970; bur. Janice Cem., Perry Co. MS.

iv. Corine Breland b. ca. Aug 1886

v. Amanda J. Breland b. 14 May 1888; d. 25 Oct 1969; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. Joseph F. Breland (b. 4 Feb 1882; d. 10 Sept 1951; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.; son of Seborn M. Breland & his first wife. Joseph was the grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)

vi. Gracie Breland b. ca. June 1889

vii. Bervina Breland b. ca. Feb 1891

viii. Gordon Breland b. ca.July 1894

D. John F. Breland b. 30 May 1860; d. 24 Dec 1933; bur. Sumrall Cem. Stone Co. MS; m. Isabella A. Hatten (b. 13 Aug 1864; d. 12 Aug 1937; bur. Sumrall Cem.; dau. of Peter & Nancy Hatten).

i. Ada M. Breland b. 6 Nov 1882; d. 27 July 1885; bur. Sumrall Cem.

ii. Addie Breland b. ca. Oct 1886; believed to have married Forest Franklin Fairley (b. 18 Oct 1890; d. 20 Aug 1958; son of Peter Fairley & Mary A. Breland. Forest was a great grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic through his father, and a grandson of John W. Breland & Ellen Stafford through his mother).

iii. Horace M. Breland b. 30 Nov 1889; d. 7 June 1963; bur. Sunflower Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. Saleta B. ... (b. 10 Dec 1890; d. 7 June 1977; bur. Sunflower Cem.)

iv. Jodie H. Breland (male) b. 12 July 1892; d. 3 Jan 1968; bur. Sunflower Cem.

v. Gale W. Breland b. 12 Aug 1895; d. 13 Dec 1976; bur. Sunflower Cem.

vi. Gavin O. Breland b. 21 Nov 1898; d. 18 Dec 1976; bur. Sunflower Cem.

BRELUNCA 112

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

IV. Martin Hansel Breland & Caroline Breland Continued:

E. Jane Breland b. ca. 1862 - not listed in 1870 Perry Co. census

F. Martin Hansel Breland Jr. b. 1 Sept 1862; d. 13 Nov 1946; bur. Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. ca. 1883 Mary Eliza Jane Walker (b. 12 Apr 1859; d. 26 Oct 1938; bur. Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Cem.).

i. Dora E. Breland b. ca. Oct 1884
ii. Willie E. Breland b. ca. Feb 1886
iii. Adolphus Breland b. 27 Jan 1888; d. 4 July 1942; bur. Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Cem.; m. Neva ... (b. 1893)
iv. Luther Breland b. ca. Mar 1890
v. Vollen Breland b. 14 Jan 1892; d. 16 Apr 1960; bur. Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Cem.
vi. Julies H. Breland b. ca. Nov 1896
vii. Gracy J. Breland b. ca.June 1899

G. Calvin Breland b. 19 Dec 1864; d. 14 Jan 1923; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co.; m. 10 Feb 1887 Idella Breland (b. 7 May 1871; d. 7 Dec 1949; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; dau. of J. T. (Joseph/Josiah) Breland & his wife, Celia).

i. John E. breland b. ca. Apr 1888 (Probably Ellis J. Breland b. 9 Apr 1888; d. 14 Oct 1962; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. Virtue F. ... (b. 29 Dec 1890; d. 23 July 1960; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins)).
ii. Henry F. Breland b. ca. Oct 1891
iii. James Breland b. ca. Apr 1893 (Probably James Monroe Breland b. 29 Apr 1892; d. 19 Apr 1975; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. Lela Goff (b. 15 June 1893).
iv. Cicero T./I. Breland b. ca. June 1894
v. Thalma Breland b. ca. June 1897
vi. Ollie Breland b. ca. June 1899

H. Amanda Caroline Breland b. 28 Nov 1866; d. 15 Oct 1940; m. ca. 1885 Henry Knox Ward (b. 15 Oct 1856; d. 9 Dec 1904; son of Cornelius Ward & Mary Ann Tucker); m. #2, James Leeson Cockcraft. 1904

I. Walter Breland b. ca. 1869 - not listed in 1880 census

J. William P. Breland b. 18 Sept 1871; d. 2 Sept 1914; m. ca. 1894 Nancy Viritta Miles (b. 16 Jan 1872; d. 18 July 1950). The 1900 census of Harrison Co. gives William's birth in May 1871, and Nancy's birth in April 1871.

i. Harlis Breland b. ca. Jan 1895
ii. Carroll Breland b. ca. May 1897

K. Levi Henry Breland b. 12 Aug 1874; d. 25 Oct 1930; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. Serena Breland (b. 1873; d. 12 Nov 1923; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; dau. of Josiah Breland & Julia Ann Miles; granddaughter of J. T. Breland & his wife, Celia); m. #2, Ruth Riley. In the 1900 census, Caroline Breland, mother of Levi was living with them.

i. Malissa Breland b. ca. Feb 1899

L. Isabelle Breland b. ca. 1877; d. 20 Oct 1918; m. James Thomas Coaker (b. 20 Mar 1870; d. 4 Apr 1947).

V. Jesse "Jim" Breland II b. 14 Dec 1829; d. 18 Mar 1916; m. ca. 1851 Martha Ann Largent (b. 28 Jan 1831; d. 27 Nov 1879; bur. Miles Cem., Stone Co. MS); m. #2, ca. 1879 Matilda Lott (b. 12 Oct 1842; d. 20 Oct 1922).

Brelaha 113

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

V. Jesse "Jim" Breland II Continued:

A. Joseph L. Breland b. 18 Apr 1854; d. 13 July 1919; m. ca. 1876 Mary Lucretia Lott (b. 14 Sept 1855; d. 6 July 1886; bur. Miles Cem., Stone Co. MS); m. #2, Virilla Taylor (b. 2 Jan 1854; d. 15 May 1917).

i. John Emery Breland b. ca. 1878; m. Emma Taylor
ii. Enoch L. Breland b. 7 Dec 1879; d. 10 Feb 1881; bur. Miles Cem.
iii. Nancy M. Breland b 21 Dec 1881; d. 4 Feb 1885; bur. Miles Cem.
iv. William M. Breland b. ca. Feb 1884
v. Jesse J. Breland b. ca. Oct 1889
vi. Daniel A. Breland b. ca. Feb 1890
vii. George W. Breland b. ca. Oct 1893
viii. Joseph Q. Breland b. ca. Jan 1896

B. Mary Breland b. 23 Feb 1856; d. 20 June 1938 Stone Co. MS; m. John S. O'Neal (b. 10 Mar 1853; d. 29 Dec 1902 Stone Co. MS).

C. Eran Breland b. ca. 1859; m. Charles Saucier

D. Martha Breland b. 13 Feb 1860; d. 15 Jan 1929; m. David Griffin Alexander (b. 16 July 1857; d. 31 Dec 1909).

i. Louie Callhoun Alexander b. ca. 1895; d. 4 Apr 1918; 23y; married; bur. Tiger Branch/Naomi Cain Cem., George Co. MS

E. Sarah Ann Breland b. 4 Mar 1862; d. 7 Nov 1862

F. Middie Molissa Breland b. 6 Oct 1863; d. 28 Feb 1947; m. Albert "Abbie" O'Neal (b. 14 Mar 1860; d. 19 Apr 1941)

i. Cammie O'Neal b. 22 Aug 1914; m. Eugene Hanford Bond (b. 1896; son of Andrew Jackson Bond & Alice Rouse).

G. Twin infants b. & d. 27 Nov 1874/1879

SECOND MARRIAGE:

H. Emma D. Breland b. ca. May 1881

I. Jacob E. Breland b. ca. Feb 1883

J. Anna Elizabeth Breland b. ca. July 1885

VI. Mary (Emily ?) Breland b. ca. 1832; d. prior Civil War; m. John Perkins. (Emily Perkins, wife of John b. 26 May 1834; d. 12 Jan 1871; bur. Hickman Cem., Stone Co. MS). John Perkins b. 20 May 1824; d. 21 Nov 1901; bur. Hickman Cem. (m. #2, Marian ..., wife of John Perkins, b. 27 Nov 1826; d. 23 Mar 1893; bur. Hickman Cem.); son of Samuel & Charity Perkins.

A. Lucy Perkins, dau. of John b. 1861; d. 1865; bur. Hickman Cem.

VII. Absalom "Abe" Breland b. 12 Mar 1833; d. 3 Aug 1907; m. ca. 1853 Lavinia Breland (b. 6 May 1830; d. 2 Apr 1903; dau. of Lemuel Breland & Elizabeth Black).

A. Averline/Eveline Breland b. 1 Sept 1854; m. ca. 1889 Charles Byrd of Harrison Co. MS.

B. Christopher Columbus Breland b. 1 June 1856; d. 7 Feb 1921; bur. Ten Mile Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. Elizabeth M. Hickman (b. 15 June 1852; d. 17 Mar 1923; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; dau. of William Hickman & Minerva Bond).

i. Emma A. Breland b. ca. Aug 1880
ii. Vanis A. Breland b. ca. Dec 1882 (Probably Davis A. Breland b. 18 Dec 1882; d. 3 Oct 1936; bur. Ten Mile Cem.)
iii. Robert Monore Breland b. 2 Apr 1884; d. 4 Aug 1956; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; m. Lydia E. Stewart (b. 20 Dec 1884; d. 29 Oct 1961; bur. Ten Mile Cem.)

BRElaha 114

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

VII. Absalom "Abe" Breland & Lavinia Breland Continued:

B. Christopher Columbus Breland & Elizabeth M. Hickman Continued:

iii. Robert Monroe Breland & Lydia E. Stewart Continued:

i. N. Ottice Breland b. 3 Nov 1908; d. 11 Sept 1982; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; m. Anna Agnes Bond (b. 6 Jan 1909; stone in Ten Mile Cem.; dau. of Andrew Jackson Bond & Alice Rouse). They were married circa Nov 1930.

iv. Florian L. Breland b. 10 Oct 1885; d. 11 Dec 1956; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; probably married Eveline Parker (b. 27 Sept 1879; d. 18 Oct 1946; bur. Ten Mile Cem.)

v. Lutillis(?) Breland b. ca. Feb 1887

vi. William M. Breland b. ca. Aug 1888

vii. Docie A. Breland b. ca. Feb 1890

viii. Leonard Clyde Breland b. 4 Aug 1891; d. 29 Nov 1917; bur. Ten Mile Cem.

ix. Bertha G. Breland b. ca. Feb 1895

C. Elizabeth Breland b. 29 May 1858; m. Robert Moat

D. Dicey Breland b. 27 Mar 1860; d. 9 Apr 1939; m. ca. 1883 Elias J. Williams (b. 17 Nov 1863; d. 12 Oct 1925).

E. Sabra Breland b. 28 Jan 1862 - not listed in 1880 census

F. Absalom Breland Jr. b. 14 Aug 1864 - not listed in 1880 census

G. Sarah Ann Breland b. 5 Oct 1866 - not listed in 1880 census

H. John Albert Breland b. 14 June 1869 - not listed in 1880 census

I. Mary Lavinia Breland b. 21 Apr 1871; m. Benton Seals. (It has been printed that Mary "Teat" was adopted.)

J. Trussi Azaline Breland b. 3 May 1873; m. Pete Willemoes. (Was Trussi adopted also?)

K. Queenie (?) Breland b. ca. Apr 1878 - not listed in the 1880 census, but was listed in the 1900 census of Harrison Co. MS as a daughter.

VIII. Bostic "Dick" Breland b. 23 Oct 1835; d. 11 Apr 1925; m. 1 Mar 1855 Louisa Elizabeth Breland (b. 15 Sept 1840; d. 14 July 1901; dau. of Lemuel Breland & Elizabeth Black).

A. Christina "Dump" Breland b. 27 May 1856; d. 19 Sept 1916; m. ca. Jan 1874 Elisha William Lott (b. 24 Sept 1850; d. 14 Dec 1904).

B. Daniel Albert Breland b. 18 Dec 1858; d. 9 Mar 1926; m. ca. 1884 Almeda/Amanda Elizabeth O'Neal (b. 3 Mar 1864 - 1900 Harrison Co. census relates that she was born Nov 1864).

i. Leon S. Breland b. ca. Aug 1885

ii. Myrtle A. Breland b. ca. June 1887; m. William W. Lott (b. 1883; d. 1908; son of John Lott & Honor E. Bond).

iii. Gavin A. Breland b. ca. July 1889

iv. Algie L. Breland b. ca. Aug 1891

v. Nina M. Breland b. ca. Feb 1893

vi. Eneas (?) A. Breland (female) b. ca. Aug 1895

vii. Mina M. Breland b. ca. Sept 1897

viii. Covert Breland b. ca. July 1899

C. Bostick Hanson "Crab" Breland b. 24 July 1861; d. 20 May 1949; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. 19 Dec 1889, Flora Jane Myers (b. 1 June/July 1865; d. 13 Oct 1959; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.)

BRELAHA 116

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

VIII. Bostic Breland & Louisa Elizabeth Breland Continued:

C. Bostick Hanson Breland & Flora Jane Myers Continued:

i. Eugene Romeo Breland b. 9 Oct 1890; d. 26 Dec 1890; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

ii. infant b. 16 Dec 1897; d. 22 Dec 1897; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

iii. ? John S. Breland d. 16 Sept 1898; bur. Jerry Gond-Lott Cem.

iv. Aletha Breland b. ca. July 1893

v. Louisa C. Breland b. 20 Feb 1895; d. 17 July 1917; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

vi. Houston Longina Breland b. 16 Sept 1899; d. 11 Feb 1977; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

D. Thomas Gabriel Breland b. 14 Nov 1865; d. 21 Mar 1911; m. 10 Nov 1897 Nancy Jane Cooper (b. 3 Mar 1874; d. 4 Apr 1961).

i. Quincy Breland b. ca. Nov 1898

E. Rufus Quitman "Rufe" Breland b. 24 Dec 1867; m. 7 May 1891, Sarah "Sallie" Cornelia Miles (b. 6 Oct 1869; d. 16 Aug 1908); m. #2, 4 Oct 1909, Lula Daniels Dantsler, widow (b. 12 Dec 1876; d. 1 Aug 1957).

i. Infant d. 1892; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

ii. Tressie I. Breland b. ca. May 1893

iii. Vincent C. Breland b. ca. Sept 1894

iv. Leland S. Breland b. ca. Jan 1896

v. Lonow/Lorow D. Breland b. ca. Jan 1898

vi. Infant d. 1899; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

F. Washington William Breland b. 23 Nov 1869; d. 23 Nov 1899

G. Andrew Franklin Breland b. 2 Jan 1873; d. 23 Sept 1916; m. 31 Dec 1897, Miranda Ellona Bond (b. 8 Nov 1873; d. 9 Mar 1966).

i. Infant dau. b. 5 June 1898; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

H. Mary Louisa "Molly" Breland b. 27 July 1874; d. 26 Nov 1918; m. 10 Aug 1904, Oscar Evans Hairston Sr. (b. 29 Jan 1881; d. 7 July 1939).

I. Alice Josephine Breland b. 13 Aug 1876; d. 31 Oct 1957; m. 25 Nov 1897, William Thomas Cruthirds (b. 2 Nov 1873; d. 21 Aug 1906).

J. Malcolm Monroe "Mack" Breland b. 31 Jan 1879; d. 25 Oct 1942; m. 1 Sept 1901, Marietta Bond (b. 1 Jan 1882; d. 26 Aug 1968; dau. of John F. Bond & Martha Hatten).

K. Queenie Velzora Breland b. 25 May 1881; d. 8 July 1946; m. 27 May 1906, William Elisha Enos (b. 22 Nov 18??; d. 1938).

IX. Hannah D. Breland b. 28 Aug 1837; d. 16 Sept 1903; bur. Walker Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. 24 Dec 1858 Daniel Walker (b. 14 Aug 1806; d. 3 Feb 1888; bur. Walker Cem.; m. #1, Eliza Rogers (b. 1812; d. 25 July 1856; bur. Walker Cem.)

A. Nicodemus "Dick" Walker b. 3 Aug 1860; d. 25 Nov 1932; bur. Cooper Cem., Stone Co., MS; m. ca. 1881 Virilla Cooper (b. 20 Aug 1862; d. 3 June 1951; bur. Cooper Cem.)

B. Noah Walker b. 30 Aug 1862; d. 23 Oct 1940; bur. Walker Cem.; m. ca. 1886 Nancy Cooper (b. 23 Jan 1865; d. 14 Oct 1948; bur. Walker Cem.)

C. Lucinda J. Walker b. 24 Mar 1865; d. 17 Jan 1913; bur. Red Creek Union Cem.; m. ca. 1887, John Mallard Flurry (b. 18 July 1863; d. 27 Mar 1925; bur. Red Creek Union Cem.; m. #2, Minnie Gertrude Roberts; son of Joseph Flurry & Mary Ellen/Emily Parker.)

Brelana 140

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

IX. Hannah D. Breland & Daniel Walker Continued:

D. Columbus Walker b. 25 May 1866; d. 25 Apr 1944; bur. Walker Cem.; m. ca. 1886, Drucilla Cooper (b. 17 June 1867; d. 20 Jan 1935; bur. Walker Cem.).

E. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Walker b. 30 Oct 1867; d. 4 Aug 1947; m. 25 Feb 1886, Robert Wiggins Hatten (b. 25 Feb 1863; d. 9 Jan 1942; son of Absalom Lewis Hatten Jr. & Nellie Bond).

F. Charles Walker b. ca. 1871; m. Lucy Melissa O'Neal

G. Sabra Walker b. ca. 1872; m. Bob (Robert ?) Williams

H. Melissa Walker b. ca. 1876; m. George Pearson

X. Maner Lawton Breland b. 14 Dec 1839; d. 12 Mar 1914; bur. Lott-Hickman Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. Sylvania Parker (b. 9 Apr 1846; d. 21 Apr 1928; bur. Lott-Hickman Cem.; dau. of Delaney & Serina Parker). Maner and his family do not show in the following census: 1870, 1880 census lists of Harrison, Perry, Greene, Jackson, Hancock nor Marion Counties. They also were not listed in the 1900 census lists of Harrison, Perry, Greene or Jackson Counties of Mississippi. Where were they?

A. Joseph Randle/L. Breland b. 13 Aug 1867; d. 1942; bur. Ten Mile Cem., Stone Co.; m. Louisa Ann Cooper (b. 21 Aug 1875; d. 1968; bur. Ten Mile Cem. (stone says: "Anna L. Breland"); dau. of John Cooper & Delilah Breland; granddaughter of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)

B. Mary Dora Breland b. 12 Feb 1868; d. 22 Jan 1937; m. Rankin Alexander Bond (b. 18 Jan 1857; d. 24 Oct 1930; son of Claiborn Bond & Thana Ann Melissa O'Neal).

C. Ola Breland b. ca. 1869; d. ca. 1885; m. John Lambert

D. Elaine Breland b. 13 Dec 18??; d. 24 July 1945; m. Henry Bracie Rogers (b. 18 Mar 1873; d. 6 Apr 1952).

E. Bruner Breland m. Caroline Parker

F. Decatur "Cade" Breland b. 9 Feb 1874; d. 20 Dec 1953; m. ca. 1904 Olive Delilah Bond (b. 2 Mar 1886; d. 4 Nov 1967; dau. of John L. Bond).

i. Essie C. Breland b. 15 May 1905; m. Harry Hawk
ii. Ola A. Breland b. 23 Nov 1906; m. Virginia Sellers
iii. Ida Bell Breland b. 11 Jan 1909; m. Vernon Hawk
iv. Casmar Arthur Breland b. 7 Nov 1910; d. 1928
v. Zora E. Breland b. 14 Nov 1912; m. Paul Roberts
vi. Newett O. Breland b. 29 Oct 1915
vii. Lois L. Breland b. 21 Jan 1917; m. Hamar Tingle
viii. Pauline Breland b. 26 Nov 1919; m. John R. Cothern
ix. John H. Breland b. 2 June 1921
x. Bessie Mae Breland b. 7 Mar 1923/12 Feb 1924; m. Virtus Ray Alexander (b. 16 Jan 1917; d. 3 Nov 1956; son of Wilford Alexander & Olive Dicy Bond).
xi. Dorris Breland b. 11 Sept 1928; m. Everett Tramell
xii. Bettie J. Breland b. 3 July 1931; m. Fred Anthony

G. Beulah Breland m. Ira Pierce

H. Mike Breland m. Linia Cowart; m. #2, Edwina Rogers

I. Media Breland d. 15 Aug 1964; m. Russ Bond

J. Melvin Breland b. 12 Dec 1887; m. Hattie Madden (b. 19 Sept 1891; d. 8 Nov 1959); m. #2, 12 Dec 1961, Goldie Padgett.

Breland 117

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

XI. Seborn M. "Mike" Breland b. 13 Apr 1842; d. 28 Mar 1915; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. ca. 1886, Priscilla "Prissy" Coker (b. 1859 AL; d. 1945; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.). Seborn was listed with his parents in 1870, but probably soon after his marriage he removed to Winn Parish, Louisiana. As he and his family were not listed in the 1900 MS census, it is believed that he moved back to the area after 1900.

- A. Joseph "Joe" F. Breland b. 4 Feb 1882; d. 10 Sept 1951; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.; m. Amanda Jane Breland (b. 14 May 1888; d. 25 Oct 1969; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.; dau. of Spencer Breland & #1, Jemima Jane Ford; great granddaughter of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)
- B. Ebb Mike Breland b. 1884; d. 1968; bur. Sunflower Cem., Stone Co., MS; m. 22 Aug 1910, Nancy Colona "Nannie" Bond (b. 12 Oct 1895; dau. of Russell Bernard Bond & Amelia A. Johnson).
  - i. Edith Bessie Breland b. 14 Dec 1914; m. Emmett Rankin Bond (b. 24 Dec 1901; d. 14 Feb 1967; bur. Sunflower Cem.; son of Rankin Claiborn Bond & Bell Hatten).
  - ii. Elvis E. "Buck" Breland b. 19 Sept 1917; unmarried.
- C. Mary Breland m. Peter O'Neal.
- D. Otis Breland m. Dicy Fairley (dau. of Evander V. Fairley & #2, Rachel Virginia Ford).
- E. Seborn Breland m. Marteal Breland; m. #2, Capitola Scarborough
- F. Bertha Breland m. Vollnie O'Neal.

XII. Delilah "Dee" Breland b. 12 July 1844; d. 27 Dec 1919; bur. Ten Mile Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. 31 Aug 1870 John Cooper (b. 25 June 1827; d. 1 Feb 1908; bur. Cooper Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. #1, Annie Byrd; son of William Cooper & Mildreth King).

- A. female, stillborn
- B. Mildrethann Zerildia Cooper b. 8 Sept 1871; d. Aug 1881; bur. Cooper Cem., Stone Co. MS
- C. Louisa Anna Cooper b. 21 Aug 1875; d. 1968; bur. Ten Mile Cem., Stone Co.; m. Joseph Randle/L. Breland (b. 13 Aug 1867; d. 1942; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; son of Maner Lawton Breland & Sylvania Parker; grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic).
- D. Almedia Georgiana Cooper b. 21 Dec 1876; d. 1968; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; m. Martin Marion Breland (b. 1880; d. 27 Mar 1952; bur. Ten Mile Cem.).
- E. Sarah Jane Cooper b. 1880; d. 12 Feb 1973; m. William Parker (b. 1872; d. 1926).
- F. Major Arielus Cooper (. A. P. Cooper b. 15 May 1883; d. 26 Aug 1921; bur. Cooper Cem.) m. Sadie Moody
- G. Mary Elizabeth Cooper b. 9 June 1888; d. 30 Apr 1984; bur. Ten Mile Cem.; m. Peter Fairley (b. 1 Nov 1880; d. 5 Mar 1957; bur. Ten Mile Cem.)
- H. Arminta Maggie Bell Cooper b. 21 May 1890; m. Stanley Henderson (b. 1 Jan 1903; d. 8 Oct 1956).
- I. Infant b. Sept 1899; d. Sept 1899; bur. Cooper Cem.

XIII. Elisha Breland b. 12 Dec 1846; d. 14 Apr 1926; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem., Stone Co. MS; m. ca. 1873 Eliza Lott (b. 21 Aug 1845; d. 2 Mar 1891; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.)

- A. Frank Breland b. 14 Nov 1873; d. 4 June 1943; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.; m. 21 May 1897 Josie Bond (b. 23 July 1870; d. 31 Jan 1941; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.; probably the same as "Cordelia" Bond, b. 1870; dau. of Andrew Jackson Bond & Elizabeth Jane Redmond).

Breland 118

Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic Continued:

XIII. Elisha Breland & Eliza Lott Continued:

A. (John) Frank Breland & Josie Bond Continued:

i. Emerson Breland b. ca. Feb 1897

ii. Enoch Breland b. 29 May 1899; d. 2 Dec 1970 bur. Sunflower Cem., Stone Co. MS

iii. E. J. Breland, son of Frank d. 20 Jan 1922, 17y; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem., Stone Co. MS

B. Mike E. Breland b. 14 Sept 1875; d. 16 Dec 1954; m. after 1900 census enumeration, Mary C. Fairley (b. 19 Jan 1874; d. 6 Mar 1963; dau. of Evander V. Fairley & #1, Melissa Miles).

C. Mary Elizabeth Breland b. 28 June 1877; d. 16 Sept 1948; m. 30 Apr 1899, Arthur Perkins Clayton (b. 28 Apr 1872; d. 24 June 1954).

D. William M. Cornelius "Nelos" Breland b. 7 Apr 1879; d. 30 Jan 1895; bur. Jerry Bond-Lott Cem.

E. (Fanny ?) Lou Breland b. 14 Dec 1880; d. 12 Feb 1942; m. John A. Baker (b. 24 Feb 1870; d. 31 Jan 1959).

F. Jesse Leonard Breland b. 5 July 1886; d. 9 Aug 1947; m. 16 Dec 1909 Calonia M. Bond (b. 23 Oct 1889; d. 30 July 1972).

XIV. Josiah "Joe" Breland b. 18 Jan 1851; d. 3 Apr 1930; bur. Ten Mile Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; unmarried.

Breland 119

J. T. BRELAND

J. T. (Joseph or Josiah) Breland was born 23 August 1803 in South Carolina; died 3 August 1868, 64 years 11 months 11 days; buried in an unnamed cemetery, located in Section 10, Township 1 North, Range 10 West of Perry County, Mississippi. His wife's name was Celia (Sally)... She was born 9 January 1804 in South Carolina; died 16 August 1894, 90 years 7 months 6 days; buried in the same cemetery as her husband.

J. T. (Joseph) Breland was first located in Mississippi in the 1830 Perry County census; listing one male and three females under the age of ten. Joseph was listed in the 1833 Perry County Tax Rolls and the 1840 Perry County census. In this last mentioned census he was listed with one male and three females born between 1825-1830; two males and one female born between 1830-1835; and two males and one female born between 1835-1840. Joseph Breland was listed in the 1841 Perry County Tax Rolls; 1845 Perry County Tax Rolls; and in the 1845 Perry County State Census he was listed with eight males and six females. In the 1850 census of Perry County the Davis children are believed to be grandchildren, probably of the unnamed daughter who was born between 1825-1830. James Breland, age 18, and David Breland, age 15, within the household are unidentified at this time. Joseph L. Breland is listed in the 1853 Perry County State census with twelve in the family. J. T. and his wife, "Selia" are listed in the 1860 census of Perry County with four children still at home: "Vander," "Selia," Colon and Pennsylvania. In the 1870 census of Perry County and in the 1880 census of Perry County, "Sarah" Celia is living in the household of Colon Breland.

I. daughter b. ca. 1825-1830; probably married ... Davis. Three children are listed with Joseph & Celia Breland in the 1850 census.
   - A. George Davis b. ca. 1845 MS
   - B. Henry Davis b. ca. 1848 MS
   - C. Elizabeth Davis b. ca. 1850 MS

II. Josiah Breland b. 28 Feb 1827 MS; d. 22 Sept 1905; bur. Fairley Cem., Sec. 26, Township 1S, Range 10W, near Wiggins; m. ca. 1850 Julie Ann "Julyann" Miles (b. 3 June 1835; d. 19 Jan 1907; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; probably the daughter of Hezekiah Miles).
   - A. Sophronia Breland b. Apr 1853; d. 1939; bur. "Fronia" in the Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. ca. 1876 John C. Fairley (b. Dec 1850; d. after 1900; m. #1, Selethy Ann M. Broadus; son of Peter Fairley & Melissa Ann Thomas).
   - B. Angeline Breland b. ca. 1856; m. ca. 1878 Alexander S. Fairley (b. ca. 1857)
   - C. Christina Breland b. ca. 1858; m. ca. 1882 Oliver Rufus Cowart (b. ca. 1855)
   - D. Loami Breland b. June 1862; d. 1942; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. Isabella Elizabeth Fairley (b. Jan 1859; d. 1925; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; dau. of Angus Knox Fairley and Sarah Ann Breland. Isabella was a granddaughter of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic).
     - i. Eddie Pauline Breland b. 9 May 1886; d. 7 Jan 1976 Perry Co. MS; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. Joseph Archibald Fairley (b. Sept 1872; d. 5 June 1936; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; son of Archibald Fairley & Sarah "Sallie" L. Hatten).

BRELUHA 120

J. T. Breland & Celia Continued:

II. Josiah Breland & Julie Ann Miles Continued:

D. Loami Breland & Isabella Elizabeth Fairley Continued:

i. Eddie Pauline Breland & Joseph Archibald Fairley:

a. Evie Fairley m. Lucius Riley

b. Robert Lee Fairley m. #1, ...; m. #2, Estelle Parker

c. Pat Harrison Fairley m. Helen ...

d. Joseph Wayne Fairley m. #1, ...; m. #2, Mabel ...

e. John Podally Fairley b. 27 Sept 1921 Perry Co.; m. Aug 19??, Opal Bond (b. 26 Nov 1931 Forrest Co. MS; dau. of James Bond & Josephine A. "Joe" Tulley).

1. Patricia Rae Fairley b. 2 May 1949 Natchez, MS; m. 7 July 1973 Thomas N. Walters (b. 28 Dec 1947 Jones Co. MS; d. 10 Nov 1982 Gautier, Jackson Co. MS; bur. Laurel, MS; son of Max Newton Walters & Gladys Rae Pearson); m. #2, 21 July 1984 Jackson Co. MS, Kenneth Steven "Steve" McQuire. No children.

ii. Willie F. Breland b. Apr 1888; m. Ora Breland

iii. Louna Ernie Breland b. Aug 1890; m. Thania Alzada Breland (b. ca. July 1886; dau. of Columbus Breland & Lucretia Adeline Hatten. Thania was great granddaughter of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.)

iv. Mally M. Breland b. Aug 1898; m. Gertie Mae Massie

E. Viralie Viola Breland b. ca. 1865; m. ca. 1884 John B. Merritt (b. ca. 1859)

F. Cicero Breland b. 9 Dec 1867; d. 18 Oct 1915; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. ca. 1895 Arkenny C. Eliza Bond (b. ca. 1878; dau. of James Bond; granddaughter of Elisha Bond and his second wife, Nancy Philadelphia Batson).

G. Idella Breland b. 7 May 1871; d. 7 Dec 1949; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. 10 Feb 1887 Calvin Breland (b. 19 Dec 1864; d. 14 Jan 1923; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; son of Martin Hansel Breland & Caroline Breland. Calvin Breland was the grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic through his father, and the grandson of Lemuel Breland and Elizabeth Black through his mother.) The children of Calvin and Idella Breland are listed under the lineage of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.

H. Serena Breland b. 1873; d. 12 Nov 1923; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. Levi Henry Breland (b. 12 Aug 1874; d. 25 Oct 1930; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; son of Martin Hansel Breland & Caroline Breland. Levi Henry was a grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic and also a grandson of Lemuel Breland & Elizabeth Black.) The children of Levi Henry and Serena Breland are listed under the lineage of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.

I. Azor Breland b. 9 Aug 1876; d. 24 Oct 1911; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; m. ca. 1898 Thanie Cockran (b. ca. 1873/Mar 1874; may be the "Phanie" Bond, d. 8 Apr 1937, age 67(?) years; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, beside Azor Breland. This would mean that Thanie/Phanie remarried a ... Bond after Azor's death.)

J. Casmus Breland b. 10 Sept 1879; d. 25 Mar 1958; bur. Fairley Cem. near Wiggins; m. Viola Walker (b. 6 Feb 1888; d. 10 Mar 1925; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins).

Breland 120

J. T. Breland & Celia Continued:

II. Josiah Breland & Julie Ann Miles Continued:

J. Casmus Breland & Viola Walker Continued:

i. Quincey Breland b. 25 Oct 1920; m. 3 Sept 1946, Lela Ruth Bond (b. 26 Mar 1928; dau. of Braxton Bond & Pearl Bond).
   a. Rodney Clark Breland b. 5 Sept 1948
   b. Nelda Pearl Breland b. 28 June 1952
   c. Joe Allen Breland b. 20 June 1953

III. Melinda Breland b. ca. 1830 - not listed after 1850 census - a twin?

IV. Lucinda Breland b. ca. 1830 - a twin? - not listed after 1850 census; reportedly married in 1861 to Hugh Lambert (b. ca. 1825).

V. George Breland b. ca. 1832; d. after 1880; Corporal, Company B, 9th Mississippi Cavalry, CSA, no dates on stone; bur. Beaumont Cem., Perry Co. MS; m. ca. 1853-1854 Margaret Herring (b. ca. Feb 1822; d. after 1900; dau. of Samuel Herring & Susan Hinton).

A. Joseph T. Breland b. ca. Mar 1855; d. after 1900; m. ca. 1875 Nancy L. Freeman (b. 8 Feb 1851; d. 11 July 1904; bur. Beaumont Cem.).
   i. William C. Breland b. ca. May 1876 - at home in 1900
   ii. Joseph Washington Breland b. ca. Nov 1878; d. 1957; m. Nancy Bell Bradley-Holliman; m. #2, Margaret Theodosia Smith (b. ca. 1882; dau. of Solomon Smith & Maria J. Byrd)
      a. Horace Breland b. 1901; d. 1935; m. Ruth Roddie
      b. Ardella Breland b. & d. 1903
      c. Elsie Breland b. 1904; d. 1945; m. Otho Kennedy
      d. Thelma Breland b. 1906; m. Louis Nelson
      e. Edrin Breland b. 1909; m. Beatrice Dickerson
      f. Lamar A. Breland b. 1911; m. Viola Smith
      g. Harlyn W. Breland b. 1914; m. Cleo Amacher/Amacker
      h. Oscar C. Breland b. 1917; m. Truman Pearson
      i. Joseph P. Breland b. 1919; m. Lois Spiers
      j. Margarite Breland b. 1921; m. Willard Ray Palmer
      l. Burtie B. Breland b. 1924; m. Lee B. Dixon
   iii. Margaret Virginia Breland b. ca. Apr 1880
   iv. Hugh H. Breland b. ca. Aug 1882 (Hugie E. Breland b. 18 Aug 1885; d. 16 June 1947; bur. Beaumont Cem.; m. Lula M. ... (b. 29 Apr 1895; d. 22 Oct 1964; bur. Beaumont Cem.)
   v. Cleveland C. Breland b. ca. Oct 1885
   vi. Idel 1. S. Breland b. ca. Dec 1886 (I. S. Breland b. 2 Dec 1887; d. 19 Mar 1937; bur. Beaumont Cem.; m. Susie ... (b. 5 June 1900)).
   vi. Celia C. Breland b. ca. July 1889
   viii. Mary L. Breland b. ca. Feb 1892

B. Susan Breland b. 28 Aug 1856; d. 18 Mar 1929; bur. Beaumont Cem.; m. ca. 1884 George P. W. Freeman (b. 19 Feb 1845; d. 19 Aug 1913; bur. Beaumont Cem.; m. #1, Mary B. ... (b. 3 Sept 1859; d. 4 July 1874; bur. Beaumont Cem.).

C. Samuel P. Breland b. 23 Mar 1858; d. 2 Feb 1936; bur. Beaumont Cem.

D. Braxton Beaureguard Breland b. 18 Oct 1861; d. 31 July 1942; bur. Beaumont Cem.; m. ...; m. #2, ca. 1891, Nancy L. J. ... (b. ca. Apr 1867).
   i. Isham H. C. Breland b. 9 Sept 1889; d. 26 Sept 1966; bur. Beaumont Cem.
   ii. Eugene G. Breland b. 26 Aug 1892; d. 12 Apr 1973; bur. Lott Cem., Perry Co.; m. Katie T. (Lott ?) (b. 1 July 1907, stone in Lott Cem.).

Breland 122

J. T. Breland & Celia Continued:

V. George Breland & Margaret Herring Continued:

D. Braxton Beaureguard Breland Continued:

iii. Irnee S. L. Breland b. 2 May 1894; d. 26 Nov 1964; bur. Beaumont Cem.

iv. Dewey D. Breland b. ca. May 1896

v. Birdie M. J. Breland b. 7 Sept 1898; d. 4 June 1964; bur. Hinton Cem., Perry Co. MS; m. ... Hinton

vi. Maggie M. Breland b. 19 Aug 1902; d. 10 Apr 1920; bur. Beaumont Cem.

E. George Y. Breland b. 15 Feb 1863; d. 7 Feb 1938; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co, MS; m. 18 Oct 1887 Greene Co. MS, Sarah Ella Hillman (b. 27 Jan 1869; d. 15 Mar 1950; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co.)

i. Rev. George Theodore Breland b. ca. Nov 1888; d. 1964; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co.; m. Jennie Vee Byrd (b. 1893; d. 1980; bur. Breland Cem.)

ii. Claresy A. Breland b. ca. July 1891

iii. Margaret J. Breland b. ca. Feb 1893

iv. Reuben D. Breland b. ca. Aug 1895; d. 1936; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co.

v. Rosa A. Breland b. ca. Nov 1897

F. Riley E. Breland b. 1 June 1866; d. 14 Sept 1934; bur. Progress Cem., Perry Co. MS; m. ca. 1883, Nancy Aletha Sheppard (b. 22 June 1874; d. 17 Aug 1939; bur. Progress Cem.)

i. Maggie E. Breland b. ca. Jan 1891

ii. Charles R. Breland b. ca. Aug 1892

iii. James D./E. Breland b. ca. July 1894; d. 11 Nov 1930; bur. Progress Cem.

iv. Celia J. Breland b. ca. Feb 1896

v. Riley E. Breland Jr. b. ca. Feb 1898

G. Clarissa Breland b. ca. 1869/Mar 1870; m. ca. 1889/1890 John T. Merritt (b. ca. May 1858). In the 1900 census of Greene Co., Margaret Herring Breland, Clarissa's mother was living with John & Clarissa Merritt.

VI. Gabriel Tice Young Breland b. 13 Aug 1832; d. 28 Feb 1889; bur. Breland Cem., Greene Co. MS; m. ca. 1856, Elizabeth Jane Clark (b. 5 Jan 1836; d. 1 Oct 1879; bur. Breland Cem. - listed in the 1880 Mortality Schedule as born in MS; died of Typhoid, Housekeeper); m. #2, 23 Feb 1882 Greene Co., Jensie/Jennie M. Williams (b. ca. Feb 1842; d. after 1900).

A. Calvert Wellington Breland b. 11 Nov 1856; d. 12 Mar 1902; bur. Churchwell Cem., Greene Co. MS; m. 22 Dec 1881 Greene Co., MS, Emily Churchwell (b. ca. Feb 1856).

i. Everet Breland b. ca. Aug 1884

ii. Albert Breland b. ca. Aug 1885 (Bert E. Breland m. Mildreth Ethel Cowart

a. infant, stillborn, 26 June 1919 George Co. MS)

iii. Lizzie Lou Ella Breland b. 9 Jan 1886; d. 12 Jan 1898; bur. Churchwell Cem.

iv. Harris D. Breland b. ca. Oct 1888

v. Emma E. Breland b. ca. May 1891

vi. Calvert W. Breland b. ca. July 1893

B. Eran Idus Breland b. ca. 1859; m. 2 Jan 1882 Greene Co. MS, Samuel Thomas Churchwell (b. ca. 1850).

C. Rufus Aden Breland b. ca. 1862; m. Sarah Catherine Smith; m. #2, Eugenia Knight Gray.

Breland 123

J. T. Breland & Celia Continued:

VI. Gabriel Tice Young Breland Continued:

D. Emma Cordelia Breland b. ca. 1863; m. Kile Platt

E. Ella Annabelle Breland b. ca. 1864; m. 19 Sept 1889 Greene Co., Peter Archibald McLeod (b. ca. 1853)

F. Ira Elsworth Breland b. ca. 1866; m. Anna French; m. #2, Alma Sartor

G. Randall Lee Breland b. ca. 1867; m. Rena Rutherford

H. Elbert Tice Breland b. ca. 1869; m. Hattie E. ...; m. #2, Mattie Downey

I. Eugene Walter Breland b. ca. Mar 1870; m. 10 Oct 1895 Greene Co., Lula Lee Lowery (b. ca. May 1872)

A. Ida Lee Breland b. ca. July 1897

B. Laurey (Lowery ?) Breland b. ca. Mar 1898

J. Erastus Ernest Breland b. ca. 1872; m. Agnes Emily Fagerstrom

K. Daniel Elza Breland b. ca. 1875; m. Minnie Clyde Peaster (b. ca. 1874)

L. Andrew Dennis Breland b. ca. July 1878; m. Lura Edna Garraway (b. ca. 1879)

VII. Celia Louise Breland b. ca. 1834/1838; m. ca. 1856 Joseph Runnels (b. ca. 1838).

VIII. Van D. (Vanburn) Breland b. ca. 1836 (Civil War, Greene Co. MS)

IX. Trussia Breland b. ca. 1838; m. ca. 1857 Samuel Herring (b. ca. 1833/1836; son of Samuel Herring & Susan Hinton); m. #2, ca. 1867, Thomas Hinton (b. ca. 1842) - Lived in Perry Co. MS

X. Benton Breland b. ca. 1840

XI. Claiborn H. Breland b. ca. 1842; m. Mary ... (b. ca. 1845)

XII. Colon Breland b. ca. Sept 1844; d. after 1900; m. ca. 1868 Milly Miles (b. ca. Feb 1850).

A. Colon M. (Marshal ?) Breland b. ca. Jan 1868; m. 16 July 1891 Greene Co. MS, C. A. (Callie) Pipkin (b. ca. Mar 1873).

i. Minnie Breland b. ca. Dec 1893

ii. Elmer C. Breland b. ca. Feb 1896

iii. Chester C. Breland b. ca. Oct 1898

B. Louisa Breland b. ca. 1871

C. Mary L. Breland b. ca. 1872

D. Joseph H. Breland b. ca. 1874

E. Andrew J. Breland b. ca. 1876; m. ca. 1896 M. Bond

F. Theodore M. Breland b. ca. 1877 (Theodore Marshall ?)

G. Thomas Brice Breland b. ca. 1878; m. ca. 1897 Nancy Cooper

I. Hubert Breland b. ca. Apr 1880

J. Millie A. Breland b. ca. Sept 1883

K. Erasmus Breland b. ca. Apr 1885 (E. Breland m. 9 Jan 1906 Greene Co., MS, M. W. Roberts)

L. Robert Breland b. ca. Sept 1888

M. Nancy Breland b. ca. Jan 1894

XIII. Pennyslvania Breland b. 22 Jan 1847; d. 26 Apr 1903; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. ca. 1864, John C. Fairley (b. 10 March 1837; d. 7 Nov 1922; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; son of Archibald Fairley & Sarah L. Hatten). Twelve children, ten alive in 1900.

D. Joseph Archibald Fairley b. Sept 1872; d. 5 June 1936; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; m. Eddie Pauline Breland (b. 9 May 1886 Harrison Co. MS; d. 7 Jan 1976 Perry Co., MS; bur. Fairley Cem., near Wiggins; dau. of Loami Breland & Isabella Elizabeth Fairley). Eddie Pauline Breland was a great granddaughter of J. T. Breland and his wife, Celia. See lineage of Loami Breland, son of Josiah Breland & Julie Ann Miles.

Breland 129

L E M U E L B R E L A N D

Lemuel Breland born circa 1811 South Carolina; died February 1880, of Chest Edma in Marion County, Mississippi. He was listed as a farmer.

About 1829 Lemuel married Elizabeth Black (born circa 1813). After her death he married a second time (probably Malvina Bond (born circa 1820 MS; daughter of Thomas & Mary Bond). After the 1860 census enumeration he married for his third wife, Jane ...(born circa 1845 MS).

Lemuel was listed in the 1830 census of Greene County, Mississippi with one male under 10 with the parents ages of 10-20 (born 1810-1820). He was listed in the 1840 Perry County, Mississippi census with one male 20-30 (born 1810-1820), two females under five (born 1835-1840), one female 10-15 (born 1825-1830); one female 20-30 (born 1810-1820). Lemuel Breland was listed in the 1841 and 1845 Tax Rolls of Perry County, but was not listed in the 1845 Perry County State Census. He was listed in the 1850 Perry County census but not in the 1853 Perry County State Census. In 1860 Harrison County, Lemuel and his wife, Malvina, and children, were listed with Thomas & Mary Bond. Lemuel was not located in the 1870 census of Mississippi, but was located in the 1880 Mortality Schedule as dying in Marion County. In the 1880 census of Marion County, Jane Breland, age 35 is listed with children, and she is believed to be Lemuel's third wife.

I. male born prior 1830 - not listed in 1840 census

II. Lavinia Breland b. 6 May 1830; d. 2 Apr 1903; m. ca. 1853 Absalom "Abe" Breland (b. 12 Mar 1833; d. 3 Aug 1907; son of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic).

III. Caroline Breland b. 4 Nov 1835; d. 18 Oct 1902; m. ca. 1850, Martin Hansel Breland (b. 22 Mar 1828; d. 24 Jan 1877; bur. Breland Cem., Perry Co. MS; son of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic).

IV. Louisa Elizabeth Breland b. 15 Sept 1840; d. 14 July 1901; m. 1 Mar 1855 Bostic "Dick" Breland (b. 23 Oct 1835; d. 11 Apr 1925; son of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic).

V. Hanson Breland b. ca. 1840-1843. (This is probably the H. Breland, age 30, living with William Reeves and his wife, Nancy Dickson, in the 1860 census of Perry Co. MS. Hanson Breland married Sarah ("Seliann") Reeves (b. ca. 1840; daughter of William and Nancy.)
   - A. Catherine Breland b. ca. 1862 - with Nancy Reeves in 1870
   - B. Hart Breland b. ca. 1862 - with William Reeves in 1870
   - C. John Breland b. ca. 1863 - with Nancy Reeves in 1870
   - D. Thomas Breland b. ca. 1865 - with Nancy Reeves in 1870)

VI. Abner/Absalom Breland b. ca. 1845; d. after 1880; m. Eliza N./ Virginia "Jennie" Berry (May be two wives). (??Mrs. A. C. Breland b. Dec 18??; d. 13 Feb 1904; bur. Sumrall Cem., Stone Co. MS). Abner/Absalom Breland was listed in the 1870 and 1880 census of Harrison Co. MS.
   - A. Henry Breland b. ca. 1865; believed to have died prior 1900; m. ca. 1889 Lucy Bond (b. ca. 1869/Nov 1870; m. #2, Charles Saunders; dau. of John Bond & Martha Penelope Whittington). Lucy and her children were listed in the 1900 Harrison Co. census.
     - i. Amanda L. Breland b. ca. Aug 1890
     - ii. Elvin/Elvan M. Breland b. ca. Jan 1895
     - iii. Flora L. Breland b. ca. July 1897
   - B. Catharine Breland b. 1 Feb 1867; d. 9 Jan 1951; bur. Hatten Cem., m. Peter D. Hatten (b. 22 Feb 1866; d. 9 Mar 1899; bur. Hatten Cem., Wiggins, Stone Co. MS; son of Absalom Lewis Hatten Sr. & Nellie Bond).
   - C. Mathilda Breland b. ca. 1867/1871

BRELUNA 125

Lemuel Breland Continued:

V. Abner/Absalom Breland Continued:
- D. Robert Breland b. ca. 1869
- E. Rachel Breland b. ca. 1872
- F. Albert E. Breland b. ca. 1873
- G. "Sinthy" Cinthia Breland b. ca. 1875
- H. Della Breland b. ca. 1877
- I. Gilbert Breland b. ca. 1879

VI. John Breland b. ca. 1847-1848/John M. C. Breland b. ca. 1845; m. Jane ... (b. ca. 1850 MS). This couple is probably John M. Breland b. 25 Oct 1847; d. 19 Oct 1903; bur. Vancleave Cem. #1, Jackson Co. MS; m. Arabella Havens (b. 4 Jan 1852; d. 4 Feb 1917; bur. Vancleave Cem. #1, Jackson Co.).
- A. Mary M. Breland b. ca. 1865
- B. Amus R. Breland b. ca. 1868 (A. R. Breland b. 4 Nov 1868; d. 7 Dec 1934; bur. Pine Grove Cem., Jackson Co.; m. Lorena Alvina Havens (b. 22 Aug 1869; d. 11 Nov 1934; bur. Pine Grove Cem.; dau. of Charles Havens & Louise Roberts). (Havens family history lists his name as Amaziah R. Breland.)

VII. Emeline Breland b. ca. 1867 - listed 1880 Marion Co. with Jane.

VIII. Reuben R. Breland b. ca. 1871 - listed 1880 Marion Co. with Jane.

IX. Martha Breland b. ca. 1874 - listed 1880 Marion Co. with Jane.

X. Mary Jane Breland b. ca. 1875 - listed 1880 Marion Co. with Jane.

XI. Malinda Breland b. ca. 1878 - listed 1880 Marion Co. with Jane.

BRELAND 126

J A M E S M. B R E L A N D

James M. Breland was born circa 1815 in Mississippi or Georgia according to the census lists of Greene County, Mississippi. The name of his wife was Mary ... (born circa 1815 Georgia). James and his wife reportedly moved to Washington Parish, Louisiana. The removal would have had to occur after the 1860 census enumeration. Some of their descendants may have returned to Marion County Mississippi about 1870s.

James was listed in the 1840 Perry County census with the parents 20-30 (born 1810-1820); one female 10-15 (born 1825-1830); one male and one female 5-10 (born 1830-1835) and one male and one female under the age of five (born 1835-1840).

James was listed in the 1841 and 1845 Perry County Tax Rolls and the 1845 Perry County State Census. In this last mentioned census James was listed with five males and four females.

James Breland was listed in the 1850 Greene County census; the 1853 Greene County State Census with six males and six females. He was also found listed in the 1860 Greene County census.

I. female born 1825-1830

II. John William/Wilson Breland b. ca. 1833 LA/1836 MS; m. ca. 1856 Ellen E. Stafford (b. ca. 1834 GA; probably daughter of Edward Barney & Margaret Stafford). John W. Breland was a member of the service in the Civil War and later moved to Jones County, MS. He was listed in both the 1860 and 1870 census of Greene Co. MS.
   - A. Mary A. Breland b. 26 Nov 1856; d. 6 Dec 1937; bur. Fairley Cem. near Leaf, George Co. MS; m. ca. 1873 Peter Fairley (b. 10 Apr 1847; d. 25 Dec 1922; bur. Fairley Cem., near Leaf; son of Angus Knox Fairley & Sarah Ann Breland; grandson of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic).
   - B. Sophronia Breland b. ca. 1859; m. ca. 1879 William Columbus Roberts (b. ca. 1852)
   - C. Margaret Viola Breland b. ca. 1860
   - D. William F. Breland b. ca. 1862
   - E. Ellen D. Breland b. ca. 1863
   - F. Sarah R. Breland b. ca. 1865
   - G. Susan E. Breland b. ca. 1868

III. female born 1830-1835

IV. Eran Breland b. ca. 1837

V. Emeline Breland b. ca. 1838

VI. Jesse Breland b. ca. 1841

VII. Andrew Breland b. ca. 1842 (May be the Andrew J. Breland b. ca. 1847 located in Marion Co. MS in 1880; m. Elizabeth ... (b. ca. 1862 MS)

VIII. James Marion Breland b. ca. 1843

IX. Delilah Breland b. ca. 1844 - not listed in 1860 census

X. Mary Breland b. ca. 1845

XI. Henry Breland b. ca. 1847

XII. William Breland b. ca. 1847 - one of these boys was listed as "Hugh" in the 1860 Greene Co. MS census (Hugh M. Breland b. ca. 1850 MS; was listed with wife, Nancy (b. ca. 1850 MS) in the 1880 census of Marion Co. MS. Their children:
   - A. George Breland b. ca. 1869 MS
   - B. Malissa Breland b. ca. 1871 MS
   - C. Allethia Breland b. ca. 1873 MS
   - D. Jenette Breland b. ca. 1875 MS
   - E. Rebecca Breland b. ca. 1879 MS)

Breland 124

James M. Breland Continued:
XIII. Vesta Breland b. ca. 1848
XIV. Patience Breland b. ca. 1850
XV. Taletha/Laletha J. Breland b. ca. 1855

R E U B E N R I C H A R D B R E L A N D

Reuben Richard Breland was born circa 1815 in South Carolina according to census lists. He died after 1880 possibly in Hancock County, Mississippi. He married about 1836, Sarah Ada Fillingham/Fillingim (born circa 1814 in Georgia or South Carolina; died after 1880 probably in Hancock County).

R. R. Breland was listed in the 1840 Perry County, Mississippi census with two males and two females under the age of five (born 1835-1840). He was found in the 1841 and 1845 Perry County Tax Rolls. In the 1845 Perry County State Census he was listed with three males and five females. He was listed in the 1850 census of Perry County and the 1880 census of Hancock County, Mississippi. He was not located in the census lists of 1860 and 1870.

I. Dawson V. Breland b. ca. 1837; d. after 1880; m. 14 Apr 1859 Hancock Co, MS, Melvina Rester (b. ca. 1844 MS). Dawson was located in the 1870 census of Marion Co. MS, and the 1880 census of Hancock Co. MS.
   A. ? Albert Breland b. ca. 1859 - living with Levin & Mary Ann Cowart in the 1870 Marion County census.
   B. Sarah Ann Breland b. ca. 1860-1862
   C. Mary Marinda Breland b. ca. 1863-1864
   D. Martha E. Breland b. ca. 1866
   E. Myra E. Breland b. ca. 1868 - this same child was listed as Hiram Breland b. ca. 1868 in the 1880 census
   F. Calvin Breland b. ca. 1871
   G. Missouri Breland b. ca. 1874
   H. Jane Breland b. ca. 1876
   I. Thomas Breland b. ca. 1879

II. Rose Esy Breland b. ca. 1839; m. 14 May 1858 Hancock Co. MS, Harris Leander Pearson.

III. Nancy Elizabeth Breland b. ca. 1840; m. 18 Oct 1857 Hancock Co. MS, William Downey.
   A. Catharine Downey b. ca. 1870

IV. Sarah Breland b. ca. 1843; m. 3 Jan 1861 Hancock Co. MS, Reuben Smith

V. Joseph Breland b. ca. 1841; d. young

VI. Matilda D. Breland b. ca. 1845; m. 10 Sept 1863 Hancock Co. MS, Hendon Jones

VII. Mary Breland b. ca. 1847; m. ca. 1866 B. F. Smith

VIII. Louisa Breland b. ca. 1849

BRELAND 128

U N P L A C E A B L E

Lester (B.) Breland born circa May 1845 Mississippi; died after 1900; married circa 1873, Mary Ann Travis (born circa February 1848 Mississippi).

In the 1870 census Lester was living with Daniel Nichols and Priscilla Brunetta Breland, daughter of Hiram Breland. In the 1880 census of Perry County, Lester's sister, Vesta A. Breland (born circa 1850 Mississippi) was living with Lester and his wife, Mary A. Breland. In the 1900 census of Perry County, Lester and his wife were found listed in Beat 2.

Thoughts of the compiler: Lester Breland may be a grandson of Hiram Breland, based on the 1870 census of Perry County.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Theodore M. Breland born circa 1852; married circa 1877 Rebecca Byrd (born circa 1857; daughter of John A. Byrd and Melissa Breland). Theodore was located only in the 1880 census and the 1900 census of Greene County. The family of Theodore M. Breland and Rebecca Byrd can be located on page 5, descendants of Hiram Breland.

Thoughts of the compiler: Theodore M. Breland may be a grandson of Hiram Breland, and possibly a brother of Lester and Vesta Breland. In the Breland family it seems that the thing to do was to take a first cousin as a mate, and no doubt, Theodore was a cousin of Rebecca Byrd.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Samuel Breland, born circa before 1770, was located in the 1830 Greene County, Mississippi Census. His wife was born circa 1770-1790. They were listed with the following minors:

I. female born 1810-1820
II. female born 1810-1820
III. male born 1810-1820
IV. male born 1810-1820

They were not located in later census lists.

* * * * * * * * * * *

William L./T. Breland born circa 1810-1820, was located in the 1840 Greene County, Mississippi Census. His wife was born circa 1820-1825. They had one female (born 1835-1840) listed with them.

William Breland may be a descendant of Samuel Breland. They were not located in later census lists.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Breland 129

This family is Bradley

U N P L A C E A B L E

Delany Breland, born circa 1780 South Carolina, widow of ... She was located in Perry County census.

I. Daniel Frank Breland b. ca. 1849
II. Mary E. Pocahontas "Molly" Breland b. ca. 1849; m. ca. 1872 John Daughdrill (b. ca. 1845) Lived in Greene Co. MS
III. Columbia Ann Breland b. ca. 1851; died young
IV. Christopher Quincy Breland b. ca. 1854; died young
V. Andrew J. Breland b. ca. 1855; died young
VI. Laura/Launa Ann Breland b. ca. 1856; m. ca. 1879 Dekalb "Pomp" Hinton (b. ca. 1853)
VII. Isabelle Angelina Breland b. ca. 1857; m. ca. 1878 Alexander S. Fairley (b. ca. 1857)
VIII. Christopher Columbus Breland b. ca. 1860; died young
IX. Jefferson Davis Breland b. ca. 1861; m. Mary Jane McDonald (b. ca. 1864)
X. Miranda J. Breland b. ca. 1864; died young

* * * * * * * * * * *

Mary Breland, born prior 1770, widow in 1830. Was listed in 1840 Greene County, MS census.

* * * * * * * * * * *

William Breland born circa 1815 South Carolina, son of Patience Breland (born circa 1774 South Carolina). William was found listed in the 1841 and 1845 Tax Rolls of Perry County, Mississippi. In the 1845 Perry County State Census he was listed with two males and three females in the household. In the 1853 Perry County State Census he was listed with five persons in the household.

William Breland appears to have been married twice. The first wife, listed in the 1850 census, was Providence/Prudence, born circa 1808 in South Carolina. The second wife, listed in the 1860 census, was Mary (born circa 1830).

This family was not located after 1860.

I. John Breland b. ca. 1832
B. Adeline Breland b. ca. 1833
C. Albert Breland b. ca. 1858

* * * * * * * * * * *

Breland 130

R E F E R E N C E S

A Breland Genealogy by Devone & Sylvania Breland, which deals with the descendants of Jesse Breland & Mary Bostic.

The Batson Family in Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas; Related Families; Dale, Hatten, Culpepper, Price, Smith, Lott, Longino, Daughdrill, Davis, Terrell; Memorabilia and Biography by Vivian Davis Bornemann; Published in 1959 by the Author, 4719 Cartier Avenue, New Orleans 22, LA (Page 142 has dates as late as 1982).

Mark Rayborn and Rhoda Watts Rayborn, Their Antecedents and Descendants by Vada H. Phillips and Henry S. Phillips Jr., 221 Park Avenue, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, July 1982

A Byrd Family History compiled by Robert Earl Byrd, copyrighted 1975 by Martha Byrd and Ann Byrd Peetoom.

Who Married Whom, Perry County, Mississippi, 1985 by Patricia N. Edwards and Jean Strickland.

Records of Perry County, Mississippi, Volume II, 1831-1840 Tax Rolls by Ben Strickland and Jean Strickland.

Perry County, Mississippi Cemetery Records by Ben Strickland and Jean Strickland.

Stone County, Mississippi Cemetery Records, located in the Vertical File at the Jackson-George Regional Library, Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Who Married Whom, Greene County, Mississippi, 1984 by Patricia N. Edwards and Jean Strickland.

Greene County, Mississippi Marriages

Hancock County, Mississippi Marriages

Records of Perry County, Mississippi, Volume IV, 1841-1847 Tax Rolls, 1845 and 1853 State Census by Ben Strickland and Jean Strickland.

Records of Greene County, Mississippi, Volume III, 1840 census, 1846 Land Commissioner's book, and 1853 State Census by Ben Strickland and Jean Strickland.

Records of Greene County, Mississippi, Volume II, Cemetery Records, Books A and B, by Ben Strickland and Jean Strickland.

Records of George County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records, Books A and B, by Ben Strickland and Jean Strickland.

George County Death Records by Rouse

1820 Jackson County, Mississippi Federal Census

1825 Jackson County, Mississippi State Census

1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Greene County, Mississippi Federal Census lists.

1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Perry County, Mississippi Federal Census lists.

1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Harrison County, Mississippi Federal Census lists.

1870 and 1880 Marion County, Mississippi Federal Census lists.

1870 and 1880 Hancock County, Mississippi Federal Census lists (NOTE: In 1870 no Breland families were listed.).

[Ben and Jean Strickland, P. O. Box 5147, Moss Point, Mississippi, 39563.]

BRELAND 131,

Chapter Four

Section II

THE BRELAND FAMILY

Some General History

As shown in the preceding section, we get our first knowledge of the Breland Family in Beaufort District, South Carolina, perhaps about 1700. They were of Scotch-Irish stock and likely came to America from Ireland about the middle of the 18th century or before. We are told by some of the older members of the family that some of the members of this family were soldiers in the Revolutionary War and were with Gen. Francis Marion, "The Swamp Fox," in his battles against the English. As has also been previously stated, the names of the first members of this family were given as Absolem, Hillary, Amos, Samuel, Abraham and William Brelan or Breelo as given in the 1790 census report. Abraham, Absolem and Hillary were among those who came to Pike County, Mississippi, in 1808. There were also other younger members of the family who came. We lose sight of all but Absolem after they come west, but they settled in south Mississippi and Louisiana and were the founders of the large family by that name now in this state.

Absolem Breland had three sons and one daughter as follows: John, Albert G., Edward and Jemimah. At least these are all that we have been able to locate. He likely died soon after coming to Mississippi; and part of his family, at least, followed the company over the state and finally settled in Newton County about 1838. John and William G. seem to have remained in the south, but Edward and Jemimah went with the party in its travels. Edward married in Copiah County about 1823, and three children were born unto this union: Oliver Franklin, Martha Jane and Huldah. His wife died in a few years and he located in Newton County about 1838, four miles south of Union on Chunky Creek, near Mt. Zion Methodist Church. Here he died about the year 1840. His three children went to live with their aunt, Jemimah (Breland) Davidson, their father's only sister. She and her husband, Henry Davidson, lived near Decatur.

Genealogy

I. ABSOLEM BRELAND was born in Beaufort District, South Carolina, about the middle of the 18th century, 1750. We know nothing definitely of his ancestry, perhaps Abraham Breland was his father. He is listed as the head of a family in the 1790 census of that state, spelled there Breelo which was incorrect. It is generally reported that he was in the Revolutionary War and fought under Gen. Francis Marion. He had a number of brothers and at least one sister, Millie Breland, who married Shadrach Odom and later Mathew Cook, about whom we will read in the Odom genealogy later. We do not know whom Absolem married, when he died or where; but it is understood that he was one of the members of the party of sixty who came to Pike County, Mississippi, from South Carolina in 1808, and died there a few years later. His children: (A). John Breland, born in South Carolina, June 11, 1794, died in Louisiana, May 14, 1875, (B). Albert G., born in South Carolina, died February 8, 1879, (C). Edward Breland, born in South Carolina, September 13, 1800, died in Newton County, Mississippi about 1840, (D). Jemimah, born in South Carolina, died in Newton County, Mississippi, July 27, 1849. Note: Jemimah Breland married William Davidson, died in Newton County, Mississippi, December 3, 1843, leaving no children.

(C). EDWARD BRELAND, born September 13, 1800, died about 1840, married about the year 1823, in Copiah County, Mississippi, Miss Alice Jane Franklin, who died about 1830. Children: A. Oliver Franklin, born in Copiah County,

Breland 132

In 1850, Elisha II was listed in Greene County, age 65, with wife Dorcas 58, and Timothy (Titus) 18.

ABSALOM BRELAND II FAMILY

Absalom II first appeared in the 1810 census in South Carolina, Beaufort District, age 26-45, with wife 26-45, one male 10-16, five males under 10, and one female under 10; presumably, he was a son of Absalom I. (Certain inaccuracies are apparent: the age bracket for Absalom and his wife may be in error; the "family" are not entirely their own; family records may be in error.)

In 1820, Absalom II was still listed in the census in South Carolina, Beaufort District, age 26-45, with wife 26-45, two males 16-18, two males 10-16, and one female under 10: Here again, the "family" are not entirely their own, and family records shows two females under 10 and one male under 10). Soon after 1820, Absalom II and his family apparently moved to Mississippi.

In 1823, Absalom II was listed on Perry County, Mississippi, tax roll and again in 1825, 1827, 1828.

In 1830, Absalom II was listed in Greene County, age 30-40, with one male 10-15, two 5-10, one female 40-50, one 20-30, and two 5-10. (This seems to be entirely their own family).

In 1840, Absalom II was listed in Greene County, age 40-50, with wife 30-40, one male 20-30, two 15-20, one female 5-10, and two under 5.

The 1850 Mortality Schedule recorded the death of Absalom II, age 60, born in South carolina, died in March 1849, in Greene County of pneumonia. (My records fail to show the family in 1850 census). His widow Elizabeth may be the one in 1853 Greene County tax list.

Much of the data herein presented on the children of Absalom II was taken from Clifton Breland's booklet "The Breland Family", privately published in 1978 (Note 1).

CHILDREN OF ABSALOM BRELAND II

I. Sidney Breland (1814). Born in South Carolina; married Martin Pipkins. Children: William, James, Moses, Absalom, Dallas, Charles, Mariah.

II. Samuel Breland (1816). Married first Annis Smith; second, Rebecca Ellen (Walker) Byrd.

III. Sarah Louise Breland (1819). Married John Daughdrill. Child: Mary A.

Breland 133

IV. Abner Breland (about 1845).

V. John Breland (about 1847).

VI. Caroline Breland. Married Martin Breland.

JESSE BRELAND FAMILY

Jesse Breland was born about 1793 (based on 1850 census data) in South Carolina's Beaufort District. He was probably a son of Absalom I. Family records indicate that Jesse married Mary Bostick in South Carolina.

In the 1820 census, Jesse was listd as "Jessy", age 16-26, with a female 10-16, and no children living with Absalom I. After the first child was born about 1820, Jesse and Mary migrated to Mississippi; he was listed in the Jackson County State census in 1825 with two males and two females in his household.

In 1830, Jesse Breler was listed in Jackson County, age 30-40, with wife 30-40, two sons under 5, one daughter 5-10, and one 10-15. He was also listed in Perry county as Jesse Breeland, age 30-40, two sons under 5, one 5-10, one 15-20, one daughter 5-10, and one 10-15.

Jesse was listed on Perry County tax rolls in 1833, 1835, 1837, 1838, and 1839.

In the 1840 census, Jesse was listed in Perry County, age 40-50, with wife 30-40, two sons under 5, two 5-10, one 10-15, one daughter under 5, one 5-10, and one 10-15.

Jesse was listed on Perry county tax rolls in 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, and 1847.

In the 1850 census, Jesse was listed in Perry County, age 57, with Mary 48; in adjoining household were son Martin 21, six other sons, and 3 daughters.

CHILDREN OF JESSE BRELAND

I. Rebecca Breland. Married John Harrell.

II. Sarah Ann Breland. Married John Fairley.

III. Martin Hansel Breland. Married Caroline Breland, daughter of Lemuel Breland and Elizabeth Black. Children: Martin H., Spencer, Johnnie, Columbus, Calvin, Levi H., William, Amanda Caroline, Vesta, and Isabel.

IV. Bostick Breland. Married Louisa E. Breland, daughter of Lemuel Breland and Elizabeth Black. Children: Christiana, Daniel A., Bostick H. Thomas G., Rufus Q., Andrew F., Mary L., Alice J.,



Breland who married an Indian Woman

Note about previous page picture.

Brelnad who married an Indian woman. We believe this to be Richard Reuben Breland and his half Indian wife, Sarah Adeline Tillingien Breland.

1. Richard Fillingham - an indentured servent in Maryland as early as 1663. He had one child named Richard.

2. Richard Fillingham - (had 4 children)

3. John Fillingham married Margaret Money 1733

4. William Fillingham Sr., born 1789 married Frances (no last name, born between 1790 & 1800. She was probasbly a full-blooded Creek Indian from the large Indian Resv in Georgia Territory.

This came from the book compiled by John P. Hill, 31 Preacher Hill Rd., Picayune, MS 39466
"The Brelands, Worthman, Quitman, Newton, Dawson & Caroline Breland Shaw"

Breland 135

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

20. Rev. OLIVER FRANKLIN BRELAND
born 30 January 1825, Copiah County, Mississippi; married 5 May 1847, Hancock County, Mississippi; died 25 November 1881, near Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi (buried Mt. Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery)

21. MANERVA/MINERVA ODOM
born 18 September 1826, Hinds County, Mississippi; died 19 December 1914, Neshoba County, Mississippi (buried Mt. Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery)

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:
Death Certificate of Francis Marion Breland; Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, p. 10; L. S. Foster, Mississippi Baptist Preachers, pp. 83-84; Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, 22 July 1932; Tombstone of Manerva Breland; Ledger of Francis Marion Breland; Statement of Woodrow Wilson Clark; Charles Gregory Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 5-8, 5-9; NSDAR #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Thomas B. Franklin, Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler

1842, Newton County, Mississippi (tax list, William Davidson, guardian); **1843, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list, William Davidson, guardian); **1850, Newton County, Mississippi** (census, p. 174, #276/276, Oliver Breeland, 25, Mississippi, Minerva, 24, Mississippi, George, 2, Mississippi, Edward, 2/12, Mississippi); **1856, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1859, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction); **1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction); **1860, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 32, #203/204, O. F. Breeland, 35, Mississippi, Manerva, 33, Mississippi, George W., 11, Mississippi, Edward W., 9, Mississippi, Nathan A., 7, Mississippi, Alice, 5, Mississippi, Nancy E., 3, Mississippi, Mahulda? E., 1, Mississippi); **1862, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction); **1862/63** (Lt. in Civil War, fought at Vicksburg, Company E, 5th Mississippi state troops, Company G, 6th Mississippi Cavalry); **1871, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (land transaction); **1887, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1888, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1889, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1890, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (tax list, Mrs. M.); **1900, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, #180/180, Francis M. Brealand, May 1866, Mississippi, parents Mississippi, Lula, wife, Sept. 1871, Mississippi, Ina, dau., Nov. 1890, Mississippi, Cola, dau., Aug. 1892, Mississippi, Minerva, mother, Sept. 1826, Mississippi, Ollie, brother, Jan. 1874, Mississippi); **1910, Neshoba County, Mississippi** (census, p. 49, #86/88, Mrs. Manerva Breland, 85)

Children:
1. Rev. George Washington
born 7 June 1848, Hancock County, Mississippi; died 9 August 1918, Neshoba County, Mississippi?; spouse: Frances Kiziah Savell; married 11 December 1867; born 9 March 1848; died 23 January 1916, Neshoba County, Mississippi?
2. Rev. Edward William
born 9 July 1850, Newton County, Mississippi; died 28 April 1938; spouse 1: Laura Kate Blanton; married 12 October 1873; born 12 November 1854; died 12 June 1888; spouse 2: Donie Barber; married 3 November 1901; died 6 July 1915
3. Rev. Nathan Obediah
born 1 February 1852, Newton County, Mississippi; died 5 November 1896; spouse 1: Elizabeth Virginia Tingle; married 20 October 1872; born 26 October 1856; died 10 August 1874; spouse 2: Nancy Adeline Howington; married 1 August 1875; born 27 May 1851; died 29 October 1909
4. Alice Jane
born 19 February 1854, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 8 November 1889
5. Nancy Elizabeth
born 29 April 1856, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 19 April 1862
6. Huldah Eveline
born 8 October 1858, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 30 March 1896, Neshoba County, Mississippi; spouse: Rev. James Albert "Tobe" Tullos; married 4 December 1879 or 1889, Neshoba County, Mississippi; born 28 September 1858; died Neshoba County, Mississippi
7. Andrew Jackson
born 8 January 1861, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 3 January 1949, Neshoba County, Mississippi; spouse: Eutacia Irene Johnson; married 7 October 1891; born 2 October 1874; died 20 July 1920, Neshoba County, Mississippi
8. James Franklin
born 8 May 1864, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 27 May 1890
9. Rev. Francis Marion
born 6 May 1866, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 6 July 1925, Neshoba County, Mississippi; spouse 1: Penelope Perry Kirkland; married 2 March 1890, Neshoba County, Mississippi; born 26 October 1871, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 2 March 1893, Neshoba County, Mississippi; spouse 2: Bessie Emmons; married 30 October 1895, Neshoba County, Mississippi; born 1 March 1874, Scott County, Mississippi; died 20 December 1945, Scott County, Mississippi; spouse 3: DeLula Caroline Wilson, married 27 September 1899, Neshoba County, Mississippi; born 9 September 1875, Mississippi
10. Mary Ann Martha/Mattie
born 17 March 1868, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 26 July 1896; spouse: John Izatus Johnson; married 27 December 1888, Neshoba County, Mississippi; born 18 October 1869
11. Rev. Robert Edmond Lee
born 25 November 1870, Neshoba County, Mississippi; died 18 September 1939, Washington County, Mississippi; spouse: Rosa Lee Johnson; married 1 November 1894; born 1 November 1875; died 1940

Breland 136

40. EDWARD BRELAND
born 13 September 1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina; married: 19 January 1824, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana; died 1840, Newton County, Mississippi
(spouse 2: Matilda Neely; married 30 January 1832)

41. ALICE JANE FRANKLIN
born 1800, South Carolina; died c. 1830

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:
Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, p. 9; Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, 15 July 1932; Charles Greogry Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 5-7, 5-8; Jesse Edward Franklin, The Family and Ancestry of Sims Kelly Franklin and Margaret Virginia Chapman Franklin, p. 59; Marriage Record; NSDAR #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Thomas B. Franklin, Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler

1817, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana (land grant); **1825, Copiah County, Mississippi** (tax list, 1 poll); **1827, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1828, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1829, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1830, Rankin County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1833, Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1834, Neshoba (Newton) County, Mississippi** (tax list, 1 poll); **1838, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1839, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1840, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list)

Children:
1. Rev. Oliver Franklin
born 30 January 1825, Copiah County, Mississippi; died 25 November 1881, near Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi; spouse Manerva/Minerva Odom; married 5 May 1847, Hancock County, Mississippi; born 18 September 1826, Hinds County, Mississippi; died 19 December 1914, Neshoba County, Mississippi
2. Martha Jane
born c. 1827/29, Hinds County, Mississippi; died 10 September 1863; spouse: Silas Johnson; married c. 1843 or before; born c. 1823, Mississippi; died 5 August 1872
3. Huldah
born c. 1829; spouse: nn Johnson (brother of Silas)

Breland 137

42. WILLIAM ODOM
born 1787, South Carolina; married 13 May 1814, Marion County, Mississippi; died after 1850, Hancock County, Mississippi (buried Odom Cemetery)

43. JANE JOHNSON
born 1793, South Carolina; died after 1850, Hancock County, Mississippi (buried Odom Cemetery)

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:
Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History; Robert Edmond Lee Breland, *Neshoba Democrat*, Philadelphia, Mississippi, 15 July 1932; Marriage Record

1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, p. 107, William Odom, 1m 16/26, 1f>45); **1812, Mississippi** (War of 1812, 13th Regiment, Mississippi Militia); **1813, Marion County, Mississippi** (tax list, 1 poll); **1815, Marion County, Mississippi** (signed Petition to Congress); **1816, Pike County, Mississippi** (state census); **1820, Pike County, Mississippi** (census, p. 10, William Odum, 1m<10, 1m 26/45, 2f<10, 1f 16/26); 1820, Pike County, Mississippi (tax list, 2m, 3f, 1 taxable); **1825, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1827, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1830, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1830, Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1830, Madison County, Mississippi** (census, p. 103, Wm. Odum, 1m<10, 1m 10/20, 1m 40/60, 3f<10, 2f 10/20, 1f 20/40); **1833, Madison County, Mississippi** (land tract index); **1833, Madison County, Mississippi** (sold land, with wife Jane); **1833, Madison County, Mississippi** (sold land); **1833, Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1833, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1834, Neshoba (Newton) County, Mississippi** (tax list, 1 poll); **1836, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1837, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1837, Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1838, Madison County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1838, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1838, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1839, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1840, Newton County, Mississippi** (census, p. 141, Wm. Odum, 1m<5, 2m 10/15, 1m 50/60, 1f 10/15, 1f 15/20, 1f 20/30, 1f 40/50); **1841, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1841, Hinds County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1843, Newton County, Mississippi** (tax list); **1845, Newton County, Mississippi** (state census, Wm. Odum, 4m, 4f); **1850, Hancock County, Mississippi** (census, p. 74, #429/440, William Odom, 63, South Carolina, Jane, 57, South Carolina, Samantha, 30, Mississippi, Nancy, 26, Mississippi, Eli, 21, Mississippi, James 11, Mississippi);

Children:
1. Shadrack
born 1816, Mississippi; died during Civil War, Newton County, Mississippi; spouse 1: nn; married c. 1837, Mississippi (Newton County?); spouse 2: Elizabeth Cooksey; married c. 1841, Newton County, Mississippi; born 8 June 1820?, Mississippi; died 27 May 1917, Leake County, Mississippi
2. Samantha
born c. 1820, Mississippi
3. Eveline
born 16 November1821, Pike County, Mississippi; died 8 January 1910, Goodwell, OK; spouse: James Rayburn Cooksey; married Newton County, Mississippi; died Falls City, Texas
4. Nancy
born c. 1824, Mississippi
5. Manerva/Minerva
born 18 September 1826, Hinds County, Mississippi; died 19 December 1914, Neshoba County, Mississippi; spouse: Oliver Franklin Breland; married 5 May 1847, Hancock County, Mississippi; died 25 November 1881, near Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi
6. Eli
born c. 1829, Mississippi
7. Samuel
born c. 1830, Mississippi; spouse: Christine; born c. 1833, Alabama
8. James H.
born c. 1839, Mississippi; spouse: Aley; born 1831?

Breland 138

80. ABSOLEM BRELER/BRELAND
born before 1755, Pitt County, North Carolina?; died after 1820, probably Beaufort County, South Carolina

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:
Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript Breland Family History, pp. 4-9; Dell Clawson, *Tylertown (Mississippi) Times*, 19 June 1981; NSDAR #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestors Abraham Breler, Absolem Breler

1790, Beaufort County, South Carolina (census, Absolem Breelo, 1m>16, 2m<16, 4f, 1s); **1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (census, p. 116, Absolum Breeler, 2m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 2f<10, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45); **1802, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (land grant, next to Abraham Breler Sr.); **1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (census, p. 106, Abs^{m} Brelund, 4m<10, 1m 10/16, 1m>45, 3f<10, 1f 26/45, 4s); **?1820, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (census, p. 18, Absolom Breeler, 1m 16/18, 1m 16/26, 1m>45, 1f 16/26, 1f>45)

Children:
1. John
born 11 June 1794, South Carolina; died 14 May 1875, Louisiana
2. Albert G.
born South Carolina; died 8 February 1879
3. Edward
born 13 September 1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina; died 1840, Newton County, Mississippi; spouse: Alice Jane Franklin; married 19 January 1824, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana; born 1800, South Carolina; died c. 1830
4. Jemimah
born 1780/90, South Carolina; died 27 July 1847, Newton County, Mississippi; spouse: William Davidson; born 1770/80; died 3 December 1843, Newton County, Mississippi

Breland 139

160/170. ABRAHAM BRELER/BRELAND
born c. 1735; died 1800/10, Beaufort County, South Carolina

161/171. JEMIMAH
died after March 1811, probably Mississippi

Evidence other than any listed census records, tax records, property transactions, etc.:
for 160:
Charles Gregory Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 4-1, 5-3; 1811 Georgia Governor's Passport of William Thornhill; Luke Ward Conerly, Pike County, Mississippi 1798-1876, p. 82; NSDAR #621597, Susan Clark Slaymaker, ancestor Abraham Breler
for 170:
Robert Edmond Lee Breland, unpublished manuscript, Breland Family History, p. 9; Charles Gregory Breland, The Breland Families of the Southern States 1755-1850, pp. 2-6, 5-3, 5-12

1755, Beaufort County, North Carolina (tax list); **1762, Pitt (formerly Beaufort) County, North Carolina** (tax list); **1762, Pitt County, North Carolina** (bought land, Tison Creek); **1763, Pitt County, North Carolina** (tax list); **1764, Pitt County, North Carolina** (tax list); **1768, Pitt County, North Carolina** (sold land, Tison Creek, witnessed by James Breeler); **1769, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina** (land grant, Black Swamp); **1775, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina** (land grant); **1778, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina** (jury list); **1779, St. Peter's Parish, Granville County, South Carolina** (jury list); **1783, Beaufort District, South Carolina** (jury list); **1786, Beaufort District, South Carolina** (land grant on Savannah River); **1789, Beaufort District, South Carolina** (land grant on Savannah River); **1790, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (census, Abra^{h} Breelo, 3m>16, 4f, 5s); **1800, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (census, p. 116, Abraham Breeler, 1m>45, 1f>45); **1810, Beaufort County, South Carolina** (census, p. 106, Jam^{i} Breland, 1f>45);

Children:
1. William
born c. 1755; died c. 1820, Barnwell County, South Carolina
spouse: Mary
probably 2. Elisha
born c. 1760?;
3. Absolem
born before 1755, Pitt County, North Carolina?; died after 1820, probably Beaufort County, South Carolina
4. Abraham Jr.
born c. 1762, North Carolina; died c. 1832; spouse 1: Mary Robertson; died 1794; spouse 2: Elizabeth Albert; died after 1850, Pike County, Mississippi
5. Amos
born c. 1765?
6. Samuel
born c. 1765?
7. Lydia
born 1767, North Carolina; spouse: William Thornhill; married before 1799
8. Millie
born probably before 1770; died Mississippi; spouse 1: Shadrack Odom; died 26 July 1785/1790, South Carolina; spouse 2: Mathew Cook; married 1810/11
9. David
born 1774/1784?, Beaufort District, South Carolina; died 1830/40, probably Copiah County, Mississippi; spouse: ?Nancy; died 1830/40, probably Copiah County, Mississippi
10. Patience
11. Elizabeth
spouse: Rev. Jonathan Loper; married Beaufort County, South Carolina

Breland 142

Greene County, Miss. (Page 9)

Breland, Asa	b. AL-1821		
Absalom	b. MS-12-20-1849		
Elizabeth E.	b. MS-1852	md. (2) 1910	John D. Webb
G. Alexander	b. MS-1854	md. 1890	Julia C. James b. 8-5-1872
Zenora	b. MS-8-29-1858		
Matilda Ann "Tildy"	b. MS-1867		
Breland, Elisha	b. SC-1787		
Breland, Gabriel T.	b. MS-8-13-1832		
Rufus Aden	b. MS-8-2-1861		
Eugene Walter	b. MS-9-10-1870		
Breland, George	b. 1831	Son of Joseph T. SC-1803	
Gabriel G.T.Y.	b. 1833	ditto	
Van. D.	b. 1837	ditto	

(Served in CW with La. unit. Died La. hospital ca. 1862 in Mobile, Ala. Possibly buried in Magnolia Cemty, as "Jos.")

Benton (?)		Son of Joseph T. SC-1803
Celia Louise		Dau. of Joseph T. md. Joseph Runnels (b. 1838) ? ? ?
Trussia	b. 1838	Dau. of Joseph T. SC-1803
Breland, Henry David	b. 1832	

Greene County, Miss. (Page 10)

Breland, Hiram J.	b. FL-1824		
Lewis Cass	b. MS-1855	md. Jane Breland; b. MS-1860	
Mary Matilda	b. MS-1857		
Thomas Orlando	b. MS-1859	md. (1880) Sarah C. Muse (b. SC-1860)	

(Note: Hiram Jackson and most of his family migrated to Texas after the Civil War and most of them are in McLennon County, Texas in 1880 and in this county and others in 1900. Their whereabouts in 1870 is not known).

Breland, Hiram	b. SC-1797		
Henry David	b. MS-1837		
Robert (N.R.)	b. MS-1831		
John C.	b. MS-3-27-1842	md. (1864) Argent Williams	
Charles A.	b. MS-1844		
Breland, J.C.	b. MS-1827		
Julia	b. MS-1-2-1862	md. (1891) F. M. Jenkins	

Cowart, Levin b. SC-1818 md. Mary Ann Breland, b. SC-1817
(Note: In 1870 they are both in Marion County, Ms.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Breland 143

Greene County, Miss. (Page 10-cont'd)

Breland, James M.	b. SC-1815	1870-Washington Parish, La.
William	b. LA-1835	1870-Pike County, Miss. 1880-Livingston Parish, La.
Eran	b. MS-1837	
Emeline	b. MS-1838	
Jesse	b. MS-1841	1870-Washington Parish, La. 1880-Livingston Parish, La. 1900-Pike County, Miss.
Andrew (or Jackson)	b. MS-1842	1870-Washington Parish, La.
James Marion	b. MS-1843	1870-Washington Parish, La. 1880-St. Tammany Parish, La. md. Elizabeth Ann Cowart (b. MS-1854) (dau. of Levin Cowart & Mary Ann Breland)
Mary		1850-Greene Co., Miss. (May be same as "Vesta" in household # 92 in 1850-Greene Co., Miss.)
Henry (Hugh)	b. MS-1847	1870-Pike Co., Miss. (as "George") 1880-Marion Co., Miss. 1900-Marion Co., Miss.
Delilah	b. MS-1844	(1850, Greene Co., Miss. HH # 92; Dau. of Jesse (SC-1799)
William Franklin	b. MS-1847	(1850, Greene Co., Miss. HH # 92; Son of Hiram (SC-1797)
Vesta	b. MS-1848	(May be same as Mary (1847), above) (1850, Greene Co., Miss. HH # 92; Dau. of James (SC-1815)
Note: Delilah, William and Vesta are included in HH # 92, Greene Co., Miss. in 1850 along with other children of Amy Moody Blackstorm.		
Patience	b. MS-1850/1856	1870-Washington Parish, La. 1880-Livingston Parish, La. (Living with William, brother, apparently unmarried)
Taletha J.	b. MS-1855	1870-Washington Parish, La. as "Jane"

Greene County, Miss. (Page 11)

Breland, John C.	b. MS-1842	
Gains	b. MS-6-22-1879	
Breland, Lemuel	b. SC-1811	1850-Perry Co., Miss. Listed with Elizabeth Black (SC-1813) 1860-Harrison Co., Miss. Listed with Malvina (b. MS-1820) 1870-Washington Parish, La. Listed "Lamuel" with Jane (b. MS-1849) 1880-Died in Marion Co., Miss.
(Note: Jane is in Marion Co., Miss. in 1880 census with children)		
Breland, Samuel	b. NC-ca.1765	1790-Beaufort District, S. C. 1800-Beaufort District, S. C. 1810-Beaufort District, S. C. 1820-Greene County, Miss.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(3)

Breland 144

Perry County, Miss. (Page 11)

Breland, Absalom b. 1833 Md. 1853 Lavinia Breland b. 1830
Eva Adaline
Evacine
Note: Eva Adaline & Evacine appear to be duplicates. This would seem to be correct:
Averline (or Eveline) b. 1854 Md. 8-13-1889 to Charles Byrd (Harrison Co. Marriage Records)

Breland, Colon b. 1846 Md. 1867 to Millie Miles
Colon b. 1869 see 1900 census Greene Co., Miss.
Joseph H. b. 1874 1900-Harrison Co. Miss.

Breland, Elisha b. SC-1787 Md. Dorcas b. SC-1792

Breland, George b. 1833
Joseph b. 1855 Md. Nancy L. Freeman b. 1851

Breland James M. b. SC-1811 1870-Washington Parish, La.

Breland, Jesse b. 1817
(note: I have no record of this Jessee, LFB)

Breland, Joseph T. b. SC-1803 Md. Celia b. SC-1804
Josiah b. 1827 Md. 1850 Julia Ann Miles b. 1835
Lucinda b. 1824
Gabriel T.Y. b. 8-13-1832
Md. (2) 1882 Jensie M. Williams
Van D. (not Vander) b. 1837 died during Civil War in Mobile, Al. Probably buried in Magnolia Cemetery as "Jos."
Claiborne H. b. 1842 Md. Mary _____? (b. 1845) 1870-1900 in Washington Parish, La.
Colon b. 1845 Md. 1868 to Millie Miles

Breland, Jesse b. SC-1799 Md. Mary Bostick b. SC-1805
Jesse II "Jim" b. 1829 Md. 1. 1851 Martha Ann Largent b. 1831
2. 1879 Matilda Lott b. 1842
Mary b. 1832
Absalom, "Abe" b. 1833 Md. 1853 Lavenia Breland b. 1840
Joseph (Not Josiah) b. 1851 Did not marry
Elisha b. 1846 Md. 1873 Eliza. Lott b. 1846
Seaborn M./"Mike" b. 1842 Md. 1. Capitola Scarbrough
2. 1886 Priscilla Coker b. Al-1860
(Note: Seaborn & Priscilla in Washington Co., Ala. in 1900)

Breland, Joseph b. 1855
(Note:There is confusion between Joseph(1855), son of George(1853) and Joseph (1853, son of Jesse (1829). Substitue as follows:

Breland, Joseph b. 1853 Md. 1. 1876 Nancy Lucretia Lott b. 1854
2. 1887 Virilla Taylor b. 1854
John E. b. 1878 Md. Emma Taylor
Enoch L. b. 1879 Md. 1895 Nelly Fairley
Nancy M. b. 1881

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(4)

Breland 146

Perry County, Miss. (Page 11) Cont'd.

Breland, Joseph	b. 1855	Md.	Nancy L. Freeman	b. 1851
William C.	b. 1876			
Joseph Washington	b. 1879	Md.	Nancy Bell Bradley (Holloman)	
Margaret	b. 1880			
Breland, Josiah	b. 1828	Md. 1850	Julia Ann Miles	b. 1836
Laomi (Not Louisana)	b. 1861	Md.	Isabel Fairley	b. 1858
Eirn	b. 1868	Md.	Oliver L. Saucier	

(Note: Believe census intended this to be "Cicero" "Eirn" may be confused with Eran, dau. of Jesse (1829), born in 1857 and married Charles R. Saucier on 2-16-1882. Josiah did not have a daughter named Eran as far as I can tell.)LFB

Cicero	b. 1868	Md. 1895	Elisa Bond	
Azore	b. 1873	Md. 1897	Thanie Cochran	b. 1874
Casmus (?)	b. 1879			
Idela	b. 1871	Md.	Calvin Breland	

Breland, Lemuel b. SC-1811 Md. 1829 Elizabeth Black b. 1813

(Note: Lemuel was in Washington Parish, La. in 1870 with "Jane", possibly a second or third wife. He died in Marion County, Miss. in 1879 or 1880. See other notes under Greene County, Miss. "Jane" is in Marion County, Miss. in 1880.

Abner b. 1843 Md. 1. Virginia Barry (fk)

1850; Perry Co.; "Abner", ag. 5, with Lemuel & Elizabeth (Black)
1860; Harrison Co.; "Absalom", ag. 15; with Lemuel & Malvina
1870; Harrison Co.; "Abner", ag. 24, with Virginia (Barry), wife
1880; Harrison Co.; "Abner", ag. 35, with Elizabeth W., 2nd wife (?)
1900; Whereabouts of family unknown

Breland, Martin Hansel			
Columbus	b. 1856	Md. 1877	Lucretia Hatten
Martin Hansel, Jr.	b. 1862	Md. 1883	Eliza. Jane Walker
William P.	b. 1871	Md. 1894	Nancy Viritta Miles

Breland, Rueben Richard	b. SC1815	Md. 1836	Sara Adeline Fillingin (?)
Rose Esy	b. 1839	Md. 1858	Harris Leander Pearson
Joseph	b. 1841	Drowned in Leaf River (fk)	
		(Virilla Davis confused with Joseph (1853)	
Mary	b. 1847	Md. 1866	B. F. Smith
Newton	b. 1851	Md.	Missouri Adeline Lenoir
Caroline		Md. 1871	Carlos Shaw
Cuitman	b. 1856		
Worth	b. 1857		

Leigh F. Breland
1152 Santa Maria Ct.
Mobile, Ala. 36609

June 25, 1984

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Breland

(1)

Breland 146

Greene County, Miss. (Page 9)

Breland, Asa b. AL-1821
Absalom b. MS-12-20-1849
Elizabeth E. b. MS-1852 md. (2) 1910 John D. Webb

G. Alexander b. MS-1854 md. 1890 Julia C. James
b. 8-5-1872

Zenora b. MS-8-29-1858
Matilda Ann "Tildy" b. MS-1867

Breland, Elisha b. SC-1787

Breland, Gabriel T. b. MS-8-13-1832
Rufus Aden b. MS-8-2-1861
Eugene Walter b. MS-9-10-1870

Breland, George b. 1831 Son of Joseph T. SC-1803
Gabriel G.T.Y. b. 1833 ditto
Van. D. b. 1837 ditto
(Served in CW with La. unit. Died La. hospital ca. 1862 in Mobile, Ala. Possibly buried in Magnolia Cemty, as "Jos.")
Benton (?) Son of Joseph T. SC-1803
Celia Louise Dau. of Joseph T.
md. Joseph Runnels (b. 1838) ? ? ?
Trussia b. 1838 Dau. of Joseph T. SC-1803

Breland, Henry David b. 1832

Greene County, Miss. (Page 10)

Breland, Hiram J. b. FL-1824
Lewis Cass b. MS-1855 md. Jane Breland; b. MS-1860
Mary Matilda b. MS-1857
Thomas Orlando b. MS-1859 md. (1880) Sarah C. Muse (b. SC-1860)
(Note: Hiram Jackson and most of his family migrated to Texas after the Civil War and most of them are in McLennon County, Texas in 1880 and in this county and others in 1900. Their whereabouts in 1870 is not known).

Breland, Hiram b. SC-1797
Henry David b. MS-1837
Robert (N.R.) b. MS-1831
John C. b. MS-3-27-1842 md. (1864) Argent Williams
Charles A. b. MS-1844

Breland, J.C. b. MS-1827
Julia b. MS-1-2-1862 md. (1891) F. M. Jenkins

Cowart, Levin b. SC-1818 md. Mary Ann Breland, b. SC-1877
(Note: In 1870 they are both in Marion County, Ms.)

Breland 147

(2) PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Greene County, Miss. (Page 10-cont'd)

Breland, James M.	b. SC-1815	1870-Washington Parish, La.
William	b. LA-1835	1870-Pike County, Miss. 1880-Livingston Parish, La.
Eran	b. MS-1837	
Emeline	b. MS-1838	
Jesse	b. MS-1841	1870-Washington Parish, La. 1880-Livingston Parish, La. 1900-Pike County, Miss.
Andrew (or Jackson)	b. MS-1842	1870-Washington Parish, La.
James Marion	b. MS-1843	1870-Washington Parish, La. 1880-St. Tammany Parish, La. md. Elizabeth Ann Cowart (b. MS-1854) (dau. of Levin Cowart & Mary Ann Breland)
Mary		1850-Greene Co., Miss. (May be same as "Vesta" in household # 92 in 1850-Greene Co., Miss.)
Henry (Hugh)	b. MS-1847	1870-Pike Co., Miss. (as "George") 1880-Marion Co., Miss. 1900-Marion Co., Miss.
Delilah	b. MS-1844	(1850, Greene Co., Miss. HH # 92; Dau. of Jesse (SC-1799)
William Franklin	b. MS-1847	(1850, Greene Co., Miss. HH # 92; Son of Hiram (SC-1797)
Vesta	b. MS-1848	(May be same as Mary (1847), above) (1850, Greene Co., Miss. HH # 92; Dau. of James (SC-1815)
Note: Delilah, William and Vesta are included in HH # 92, Greene Co., Miss. in 1850 along with other children of Amy Moody Blackstorm.		
Patience	b. MS-1850/1856	1870-Washington Parish, La. 1880-Livingston Parish, La. (Living with William, brother, apparently unmarried)
Taletha J.	b. MS-1855	1870-Washington Parish, La. as "Jane"

Greene County, Miss. (Page 11)

Breland, John C.	b. MS-1842	
Gains	b. MS-6-22-1879	
Breland, Lemuel	b. SC-1811	1850-Perry Co., Miss. Listed with Elizabeth Black (SC-1813) 1860-Harrison Co., Miss. Listed with Malvina (b. MS-1820) 1870-Washington Parish, La. Listed "Lamuel" with Jane (b. MS-1849) 1880-Died in Marion Co., Miss.
(Note: Jane is in Marion Co., Miss. in 1880 census with children)		
Breland, Samuel	b. NC-ca.1765	1790-Beaufort District, S. C. 1800-Beaufort District, S. C. 1810-Beaufort District, S. C. 1820-Greene County, Miss.

(3) Breland 148

Perry County, Miss. (Page 11)

Breland, Absalom b. 1833 Md. 1853 Lavinia Breland b. 1830
Eva Adaline
Evacine
Note: Eva Adaline & Evacine appear to be duplicates. This would seem to be correct:
Averline (or Eveline) b. 1854 Md. 8-13-1889 to Charles Byrd (Harrison Co. Marriage Records)
Breland, Colon b. 1846 Md. 1867 to Millie Miles
Colon b. 1869 see 1900 census Greene Co., Miss.
Joseph H. b. 1874 1900-Harrison Co. Miss.

Breland, Elisha b. SC-1787 Md. Dorcas b. SC-1792

Breland, George b. 1833
Joseph b. 1855 Md. Nancy L. Freeman b. 1851

Breland James M. b. SC-1811 1870-Washington Parish, La.

Breland, Jesse b. 1817
(note: I have no record of this Jessee, LFB)

Breland, Joseph T. b. SC-1803 Md. Celia b. SC-1804
Josiah b. 1827 Md. 1850 Julia Ann Miles b. 1835
Lucinda b. 1824
Gabriel T.Y. b. 8-13-1832
Md. (2) 1882 Jensie M. Williams
Van D. (not Vander) b. 1837 died during Civil War in Mobile, Al. Probably buried in Magnolia Cemetery as "Jos."
Claiborne H. b. 1842 Md. Mary _____? (b. 1845) 1870-1900 in Washington Parish, La.
Colon b. 1845 Md. 1868 to Millie Miles

Breland, Jesse b. SC-1799 Md. Mary Bostick b. SC-1805
Jesse II "Jim" b. 1829 Md. 1. 1851 Martha Ann Largent b. 1831
2. 1879 Matilda Lott b. 1842
Mary b. 1832
Absalom, "Abe" b. 1833 Md. 1853 Lavenia Breland b. 1840
Joseph (Not Josiah) b. 1851 Did not marry
Elisha b. 1846 Md. 1873 Eliza. Lott b. 1846
Seaborn M./"Mike" b. 1842 Md. 1. Capitola Scarbrough
2. 1886 Priscilla Coker b. Al-1860
(Note: Seaborn & Priscilla in Washington Co., Ala. in 1900)

Breland, Joseph b. 1855
(Note:There is confusion between Joseph(1855), son of George(1853) and Joseph (1853, son of Jesse (1829). Substitue as follows:

Breland, Joseph b. 1853 Md. 1. 1876 Nancy Lucretia Lott b. 1854
2. 1887 Virilla Taylor b. 1854
John E. b. 1878 Md. Emma Taylor
Enoch L. b. 1879 Md. 1895 Nelly Fairley
Nancy M. b. 1881

BRELAHA 149

(4)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Perry County, Miss. (Page 11) Cont'd.

Breland, Joseph	b. 1855	Md.	Nancy L. Freeman	b. 1851
William C.	b. 1876			
Joseph Washington	b. 1879	Md.	Nancy Bell Bradley (Holloman)	
Margaret	b. 1880			
Breland, Josiah	b. 1828	Md. 1850	Julia Ann Miles	b. 1836
Laomi (Not Louisana)	b. 1861	Md.	Isabel Fairley	b. 1858
Eirn	b. 1868	Md.	Oliver L. Saucier	

(Note: Believe census intended this to be "Cicero" "Eirn" may be confused with Eran, dau. of Jesse (1829), born in 1857 and married Charles R. Saucier on 2-16-1882. Josiah did not have a daughter named Eran as far as I can tell.)LFB

Cicero	b. 1868	Md. 1895	Elisa Bond	
Azore	b. 1873	Md. 1897	Thanie Cochran	b. 1874
Casmus (?)	b. 1879			
Idela	b. 1871	Md.	Calvin Breland	
Breland, Lemuel	b. SC-1811	Md. 1829	Elizabeth Black	b. 1813

(Note: Lemuel was in Washington Parish, La. in 1870 with "Jane", possibly a second or third wife. He died in Marion County, Miss. in 1879 or 1880. See other notes under Greene County, Miss. "Jane" is in Marion County, Miss. in 1880.

Abner b. 1843 Md. 1. Virginia Barry (fk)

1850; Perry Co.; "Abner", ag. 5, with Lemuel & Elizabeth (Black)
1860; Harrison Co.; "Absalom", ag. 15; with Lemuel & Malvina
1870; Harrison Co.; "Abner", ag. 24, with Virginia (Barry), wife
1880; Harrison Co.; "Abner", ag. 35, with Elizabeth W., 2nd wife (?)
1900; Whereabouts of family unknown

Breland, Martin Hansel				
Columbus	b. 1856	Md. 1877	Lucretia Hatten	
Martin Hansel, Jr.	b. 1862	Md. 1883	Eliza. Jane Walker	
William P.	b. 1871	Md. 1894	Nancy Viritta Miles	
Breland, Rueben Richard	b. SC1815	Md. 1836	Sara Adeline Fillingin (?)	
Rose Esy	b. 1839	Md. 1858	Harris Leander Pearson	
Joseph	b. 1841	Drowned in Leaf River (fk)		
		(Virilla Davis confused with Joseph (1853)		
Mary	b. 1847	Md. 1866	B. F. Smith	
Newton	b. 1851	Md.	Missouri Adeline Lenoir	
Caroline		Md. 1871	Carlos Shaw	
Quitman	b. 1856			
Worth	b. 1857			

LEIGH F. BRELAND
1152 SANTA MARIA CT.
MOBILE, ALA. 36609

June 25, 1984

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Breland Breland 140
June 26, 1984

Dear Mrs. Strickland:

I have reviewed the marriage records of Greene and Perry Counties and my comments are included on the enclosed sheets. Where there was a difference from my records I have underlined the part that was different.

Because your information was so complete, I was unable to note ~~many~~ many changes. Most of the differences are minor Adjustments to dates, and in many cases I made no notations at all.

I do not recall all the sources of my data, but most of it has come from marriage and cemetery records, but some from individual contributors.

I have inserted some narratives on James Breland (SC-1816) and Lemuel Breland (SC-1811) and some others which I thought may be of interest.

Because Harrison County is Almost inseperable from Perry County, you may want to at some future date to incorporate records from this County with Perry and possibly even Greene. Marion County and Hancock County are also closely interwoven into Perry and Harrison County.

My approach to studying the Brelands is To accumulate data from all states in hopes that I can deterime the relationship of the early Brelands who came to Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana from 1809 to the 1820's. I have not had very much luck so far.

Breland 141

My census extracts cover the census years from 1790 through 1900 for the states of: South Carolina, North Carolina (1790 only), Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Illinois (1900), and Ohio (1820). I am now looking at 1900 Soundex films from other states to see what shows up.

I have a great deal of information on Brelands that do not appear in the censuses dating from as far back as 1755 in this Country. Hopefully, I can consolidate all these collections into some sort of Publication before too long.

Please let me congratulate you on the fine work in the Greene & Perry County marriage records, as well as your other works. I was able to add ~~comple~~ a great deal to my own records

If I can ever be any help to you on the Brelands, please let me know, and if you meet or know of anyone that may be knowlegdeable about the Brelands, I would like to communicate with them.

Sincerely,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Leigh F. Breland
1152 Santa Maria Ct.
Mobile, Ala. 36609

P.S. You may detect some errors in my notes, as they are surely not the "Gospel."

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3

Breland

Chronicle
COMBINED WITH
THE MOSS POINT ADVERTIS

PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI, FRIDAY, AUGUST 16, 1946



Almost a century ago a wandering journalist visited this home on the Pascagoula river, shared the hospitality and the life and wrote about it in his note book. Years later, in 1870, he published this sketch and an article about his visit in Appleton's magazine, one of the leading periodicals of that day. A friend of the Chronicle-Star recently came across this publication among some old books and passed it on to us. Undoubtedly the forebears of families living today in Jackson county inhabited this sturdy homestead in years gone by. Unless it burned, as so many cabins did in the old days, it must have been still standing in the youth of men now living; it may indeed be standing yet, changed with the years and encrusted with later more modern additions, but supported internally by iron-hard joist and beams of ancient swamp cypress, which are found today in old homes along this section of the coast. Which Jackson county family clan stemmed from this homestead? Who remembers its story? We should be glad to learn it, and to write an epilogue to the traveler's account, which appears in this issue in the Editor's Desk column on the editorial page.

Stat Sta

City To H Oper

A five to city of eration of will be n meeting transporta Chamber day night The rec (1) Tha issued by ing cab plainly v be exhibi vehicle op (2) That from a pe tion befor sued. (3) That mit be $50 (4) That be fingerp possess a c a permit t be operate (5) That as a taxi permanent least three The grou

Legion Post Installs Officers For Coming Year

Several Hundred See Moss Point Water Safety Show

Several hundred persons wit-

Man Killed In Fall om Scaffold At Ingalls Friday

us cite the newly
f Mississippi. We
big oil producing
ils are permitting
off, are resisting
l and gas produc-
ick and heedless
oresight and con-
re only two small
ough Mississippi
gest producers of
Refineries would
ng, port develop-
stimulation—in-
production, high-
aise standards of
ving, home-build-
; jobs worth hav-
Mississippians.
business we have
dministration has
oil into a long
have permitted
ross our borders
while talking of
my" and pointing
a rash of low
hich are not real-
d closely.

tic about our op-
e lessons of our
going to drag the
our necks; and
n a thousand rea-
rest with our un-
/ith ourselves. To
the play "Julius
ir Brutus, lies not
lves that we are
atistics, promises,
nto realization of
influence of some
our civic speeches
ning open-minded-
a to our land and

part-time fly-by-
he reckless opera-
taxi men; among
/as a registration
cabs, an increased
print check of all
s will afford the
discourage the il-
ld be a good thing
were incorporated
e taxi ordinance.

Health

ithin city limits is
ast order and cer-



The following account of life along the Pascagoula a century ago was published by an anonymous author in Appleton's magazine of March 5, 1870, a copy of which was discovered and sent to us by a friend. A sketch of the home described appears on the front page of the Chronicle-Star with further details of the article, which follows below.

A HOME ON THE PASCAGOULA

It was before the late rebellion, and the writer was a wanderer among the swamps and pine-forests of Mississippi. Of all the curious homes upon which he stumbled, and where he was hospitably entertained, there was not one, perhaps, more noteworthy than the residence of a wealthy planter and spar-cutter, located on the Pascagoula River. The accompanying picture of the dwelling was taken on the spot, and the subjoined particulars were noted in my journal at the time of my visit.

The estate of this Mississippi yeoman numbered a thousand acres, but his main support was derived from the business of cutting spar-timber, which he hauled to the Pascagoula, floated to the mouth of the stream, and sold to an agent of the French Government. What right our French friends had to carry off this valuable plunder, unless they paid some revenue, I could not understand; but I remember that not more than half a dozen trees, suited for a mast of some great admiral," were generally found in a square mile of forest, and that the price usually received for a single spar was one hundred dollars. But, as my spar-cutting host was an extensive slave-owner, he devoted a part of his estate to the culture of cotton, and, in the region round about, he was reputed to be worth not far from one hundred thousand dollars; and, while the largest proportion of his slaves lived in cabins adjoining the cotton-lands, his own residence occupied a small open space, directly in the centre of a pine-forest, where the fragrance from the resinous trees kept the air pure and healthful. Besides the parents and two sons, were barefooted, and yet the dancing girls sported finger-rings in abundance, and wore basque dresses of calico. Only two of the eighteen children had ever travelled from home as far as Mobile, and the first crop knew not how to read; the second were more fortunate, for a school had lately been established in a settlement about five miles distant, which consisted of fifteen scholars, seven of whom were the children of the host. He was the postmaster for that region, and the uncalled-for copies of certain weekly papers were used to ornament the walls of the habitation. During one of the nights that I spent under this roof, the "schoolmaster was abroad," for he had come on a visit to the planter's family, the event was celebrated by a jollification which beggars description, and, when he started for his log-cabin, which was three miles distant, he went alone through the pathless woods, carrying a gun in one hand, and a pine-torch in the other. In the yard attached to this house, pigs, dogs, geese and chickens, were abundant, and kept up a perpetual clatter; and, hanging from the beams, or stacked in corners, were no less than thirteen guns.

Hunting

With regard to the surrounding attractions of this Mississippi home, so far as the glorious pine-woods, the neighboring cypress-swamps, and the abundance of game, were concerned, it would be difficult to exaggerate. From the "lord of the manor" I learned that deer were abundant, but were hunted chiefly by torchlight. He knew a small party who, in a single week, had killed one hundred; and, while he did not think this mode of hunting cruel, he was very severe upon the hunters, because they sometimes killed his cattle instead of the game, by mistaking the shining eyes (the mark shot at) of the one for those of the other. He stated that the deer always ranged through the pine-woods at night for the purpose of feeding, remaining hidden in the swamps during the day; that a good hunter could always tell by the noise the deer made

taxicabs operating in Pascagoula last weekend.

Breland 2

Of eight payroll opportunities considered by the Industrial Promotion Committee of the Chamber of Commerce at its most recent meeting, six were of local origin.

The committee was concerned with methods of aiding the expansion of these existing enterprises, all of which possess potentialities for substantial growth.

The two the committee is trying to bring in from the outside have their basis in local raw products.

Fish Farms Are Becoming Real Business Now

AP Newsfeature

Auburn, Ala. — People who dream of some day retiring to a chicken farm should get busy and modify their plans. They may be retiring to a fish farm instead.

The fact is, says a man who certainly ought to know, the fish farm is very definitely the thing in the future. Fish, he adds, can be produced just as profitably as chickens.

Tnd, he reminds, just think of the fun catching them whenever you want.

The authority for all this is H. S. Swingle, fish culturist at the experiment station of Alabama Polytechnic Institute, where fish production is a science. Ponds which may be supporting from 40 to 100 pounds of fish an acre are made to support 600, even 800.

The secret, of course, in high fish production is in pond management and fertilizer to increase the microscopic plant life upon which fish feed. Fertilized ponds, while supporting four to five times the weight of fish per acre as do streams, tend to increase the food supply of streams, reduce the fishing pressure on them and prevent silting of channels.

Ten years ago there were 1,000 fish ponds in Alabama. Today there are 4,000 and they are being built at the rate now of about 500 a year.

At present few ponds are used for commercial production, but Swingle believes that is just around the corner. Outside revenue now comes mostly from charging fishermen to fish.

The cost of building fish ponds varies widely, but some are built as cheaply as $50 or $100 to the acre.

LILA BARBERA McILWAIN

MEMBERS O
N. H., seeki
family in 9
(left), and
Hinds while
Robert's so
1851, 9 yea



By NO

On of the
fuses our f
work is t
stories and
you write a
so the dick
we are as
and our ex
do not sele
to our qu
The fact
ple to us,
ten to give
facts, and
own concl
or a colu
write, exp
the editor
the conclu
at, after a
situation
case may
As you
ing at least
page of t
chances are
editorials
of this p
know that
paper has
cerning a
connected
with the
The role
lic welfare
editorial p
one of the
tions and
trade and
fearless a
policy is
newspaper
function o
disseminati
ant.
When y
umns, you
a factual a
ing both s
question is
writer's o
creep into
factual, it
story is th
The best
ries, clear
partiality,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Breland Family File #1 of 3

at our necks; and
it on a thousand rea-
vill rest with our un-
id with ourselves. To
s in the play "Julius
, dear Brutus, lies not
urselves that we are
statistics, promises,
p into realization of
he influence of some
s of our civic speeches
lanning open-minded-
ation to our land and

the part-time fly-by-
nd the reckless opera-
ate taxi men; among
s was a registration
l all cabs, an increased
ger-print check of all
tions will afford the
and discourage the il-
would be a good thing
ons were incorporated
o the taxi ordinance.

d Health

s within city limits is
ie first order and cer-
ohibited by a rigidly
n this connection, we
letter of a man who
ted Citizen," and add
views expressed there-
g epidemic proportions
a crowded community
permits the keeping of
nds as an open invita-
erhaps even more seri-
more common diseases
nd are spread by flies.
Dr. Hedmeg of the
ecommended a number
measures to the city
an ordinance prohibit-
wine and cattle in the
nt inconvenience a few
but it would remove a
he health of the many,
dopted. It would be if
ts determination in this

members of the commis-
Miss Mary Ellen Wa-
State College; W. E. Buf-
land; H. M. Ivy, Meridian;
uby Akers, New Albany;
Kethley, Cleveland; J. M.
Wesson; Mrs. Lula Mae
Marks; H. V. Cooper,
rg, and J. M. Tubb, state
tendent of education.

planter and spar-cutter, located on the Pascagoula River. The accompanying picture of the dwelling was taken on the spot, and the subjoined particulars were noted in my journal at the time of my visit.

The estate of this Mississippi yeoman numbered a thousand acres, but his main support was derived from the business of cutting spar-timber, which he hauled to the Pascagoula, floated to the mouth of the stream, and sold to an agent of the French Government. What right our French friends had to carry off this valuable plunder, unless they paid some revenue, I could not understand; but I remember that not more than half a dozen trees, suited for "a mast of some great admiral," were generally found in a square mile of forest, and that the price usually received for a single spar was one hundred dollars. But, as my spar-cutting host was an extensive slave-owner, he devoted a part of his estate to the culture of cotton, and, in the region round about, he was reputed to be worth not far from one hundred thousand dollars; and, while the largest proportion of his slaves lived in cabins adjoining the cotton-lands, his own residence occupied a small open space, directly in the centre of a pine-forest, where the fragrance from the resinous trees kept the air pure and healthy.

Eighteen Children

His family consisted of a wife and eighteen children. Three of them were girls, whose average weight I estimated at two hundred pounds. They were all performers on the violin and accordeon, and were so fond of dancing that, whenever two or more spar-cutters happened along to join them, they "would dance all night, till broad daylight." Though abundantly able to live in a manner allied to elegance, this family, true to habits which prevail among a large class in the South, could not appreciate the sensation of real comfort. Negroes of all ages were abundant in and about the dwelling, whose market-value, at the time, could not have been less than ten thousand dollars; and yet, with two or three exceptions, wooden benches were used in the place of chairs, one iron spoon answered for the whole family, and the mother, when at the supper-table, added the sugar or "Short-sweetening" to the coffee with her fingers, and tasted each cup, to see if it was right, before sending it to its proper destination. Such things as andirons, tongs, and wash-basins, were considered useless, and the bedstead assigned to the guest was a mere board, yet the sheets were charmingly fringed with cotton lace, and in their freshness, did not remind one of those alluded to by Izaak Walton. All the family, ex-

by a [illegible] description, and, when he started for his log-cabin, which was three miles distant, he went alone through the pathless woods, carrying a gun in one hand, and a pine-torch in the other. In the yard attached to this house, pigs, dogs, geese and chickens, were abundant, and kept up a perpetual clatter; and, hanging from the beams, or stacked in corners, were no less than thirteen guns.

Hunting

With regard to the surrounding attractions of this Mississippi home, so far as the glorious pine-woods, the neighboring cypress-swamps, and the abundance of game, were concerned, it would be difficult to exaggerate. From the "lord of the manor" I learned that deer were abundant, but were hunted chiefly by torchlight. He knew a small party who, in a single week, had killed one hundred; and, while he did not think this mode of hunting cruel, he was very severe upon the hunters, because they sometimes killed his cattle instead of the game, by mistaking the shining eyes (the mark shot at) of the one for those of the other. He stated that the deer always ranged through the pine-woods at night for the purpose of feeding, remaining hidden in the swamps during the day; that a good hunter could always tell, by the noise the deer made in leaping, whether he was mortally wounded or not; and that many of them were also killed by still-hunting and driving, but that fire-hunting was the most profitable. In speaking of the habits of the deer, he told me that they were much more tame in summer than in the winter, and that he had often killed them wandering about his cleared fields in company with his cattle; that he has known them to feed upon green corn and upon various kinds of soft-shelled nuts, as well as tender buds and wild grass; that he had witnesed some terrible fights between the bucks, and that fawns, when kindly treated, are easily tamed, but very mischievous. Another very abundant denizen of the Mississippi woods is the wild-turkey. Of these, my host told me that they were exceedingly cunning, but not sufficiently so to avoid the baits of corn that are laid for them, and which, with the gun or trap, secure their destruction by the hundred. They are also deceived by the call which the hunters make by means of a whistle, formed out of the wing-bone of the same fowl. They spend their days in the enjoyment of the happiest freedom, and, on returning to their roosts at night, never fail to have at least one sentinel on duty. The average weight of the female turkey in Mississippi is estimated at twelve pounds, and that of the male at twenty

And, he reminds, just think of the fun catching them whenever you want. Breland 3

The authority for all this is H. S. Swingle, fish culturist at the experiment station of Alabama Polytechnic Institute, where fish production is a science. Ponds which may be supporting from 40 to 100 pounds of fish an acre are made to support 600, even 800.

The secret, of course, in high fish production is in pond management and fertilizer to increase the microscopic plant life upon which fish feed. Fertilized ponds, while supporting four to five times the weight of fish per acre as do streams, tend to increase the food supply of streams, reduce the fishing pressure on them and prevent silting of channels.

Ten years ago there were 1,000 fish ponds in Alabama. Today there are 4,000 and they are being built at the rate now of about 500 a year.

At present few ponds are used for commercial production, but Swingle believes that is just around the corner. Outside revenue now comes mostly from charging fishermen to fish.

The cost of building fish ponds varies widely, but some are built as cheaply as $50 or $100 to the acre.

LILA BARBERA McILWAIN HAS PARTY

The eighth birthday of Lila Barbera McIlwain was made the occasion for a recent party at which her mother, Mrs. R. B. McIlwain was hostess at the family home on Sarrazin street, Pascagoula.

Games were played and the birthday cake was cut and served with ice cream.

There were about 18 of the little honoree's friends present to enjoy the afternoon with her.

pounds. Deer and turkeys are the two most profitable kinds of game now hunted on the upper waters of the Pascagoula; but to those who fancy them—and who does not?—the sport of quail-shooting is inexhaustible. Those who enjoy the killing of ugly creatures can there amuse themselves by hunting wild-cats; and those who have the good sense to appreciate a roasted opossum can here luxuriate on them to perfection.

Of all the places in the South where the people suffer for the want of good, wholesome bread, none of them can exceed the southeastern section of Mississippi, and yet the meaning of the Indian word Pascagoula is, the place where they make bread. My last news from that region was, that five grown-up sons of the spar-cutting nabob had entered the Confederate army, only one of whom survived.

Hatten, Myrtle W.

Breland

Breland 4

Myrtie Olivia Hatten passed away peacefully in her sleep on the morning of September 13, 2000, at Hearthstone Retirement Center in Conroe, Texas. She was preceded in death by her husband, Nolan Lamar Hatten, in May 1989.

She was born December 18, 1910, on Black Creek, Mississippi, to Willie and Nancy Ora Breland. While attending Perkinston Junior College in Perkinston, Mississippi, she met Nolan and they married in 1932. They then moved to Pascagoula in 1939 with their two young daughters and established the Breland & Hatten Hardware store on Canty Street, where she served as its business manager until their retirement.

Myrtie was also a homemaker. She enjoyed sewing, varied crafts, cooking, flower gardening and baking. She was known for the beautiful yard she and Nolan kept to please the eyes of those traveling down Pascagoula Street, and for the many pound cakes she loved to bake and give away for just any reason.

For many years she was a member of the Anola Woman's Club serving as an officer in several positions. She invested a lot of her time to the First Baptist Church in Pascagoula and served many years as a Sunday School teacher and on numerous committees.

Myrtie Hatten is survived by her two daughters, Nola Boughton of Conroe, Texas, and Juanese (Dude) Van Tassel and husband Wesley of Gig Harbor, Washington; five grandchildren, Stanley Boughton and wife Cindy of Salem, North Carolina, Lamar Boughton and wife Sherri of Georgetown, Texas, Heather (Boughton) Nevins and husband Tommy of Elkhart, Texas, Craig Van Tassel and wife Victoria of New York City, and Eric Van Tassel and wife Leigh of Cheyenne, Wyoming. There are two great grandchildren of Stanley and Cindy Boughton--Brittany and Andrew.

A service is to be held at the Holder-Wells Funeral Home of Moss Point at 10 a.m. on Saturday, September 16. Viewing will be from 9 to 10 a.m. preceding the service. Interment will follow at the Machpelah Cemetery.

Myrtie Hatten opened her home and her heart to many people. She offered a helping hand and a happy smile. She will be kept fondly in the memories of those who knew and loved her.

ANGELA GWENETTE HAVARD, 22, of Lucedale, Miss., died Aug. 8, 2000. George County Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

EDDIE HAVARD, 43, of Lucedale, Miss., died July 16, 2000. Sigler Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

GAVIN T. HAVARD, 88, of Lucedale, Miss., died April 9, 2000. George County Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

JAMES T. HAVARD, JR., 77, of Lucedale, Miss., died May 23, 2000. Sigler Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

LAFAYE D. HAVARD, 68, of Bexley Community, died Aug. 21, 2000. George County Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

VERGIE HAVARD, 60, of Moss Point, Miss., died Jan. 3, 2000. Holder-Wells Funeral Home. Moss Point, Miss.

H14

Breland

Breland 5

Breland, Rev + Mrs Fred

Rev. and Mrs. Fred Breland of Janice Community will celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary Sunday August 26, 1984 with a reception in their home. The event will be hosted by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Breland of Brooklyn and Mr. and Mrs. Devon O'Neal of Benndale, and grandchildren. Friends and relatives are invited to share this occasion with them between 2 and 5 p.m.

Breland 6

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2007

FACES OF THE COAST



William Colgin/The Mississippi Press

Luke Breeland

Luke Breeland is a semi-retired resident of Gautier who works as an office manager for ClaimSolve Inc. in Gautier. At 75, Breeland says he's "Still under 100." He has worked as a private contractor involved in disaster recovery for most of his life, work which has taken him all over the country. He says he always enjoyed helping people recover from a bad situation. Breeland and his wife of 50 years, Vern, formerly ran the Antique Mall in Gautier for eight years until being wiped out by Hurricane Katrina. After the storm, Breeland decided to go into the private adjusting business to help residents recover financially from the storm.

ALSO SEE:

1. Blankinchip:
2. Descendants of Jesse Breland
3. A Byrd Family History
4. Breland File #2 & #
5. The Breland Families 175-1850
6. Pearsons - Past & Present